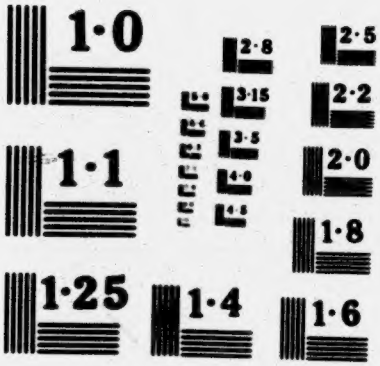


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

"B"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

738

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 238

Eleventh Cavalry, En - Hal

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

698

Endicott David A.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant	2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-4621	26	
2	75-5-4923	27	
3	75-5-501	28	
4	75-5-511	29	
5	75-5-521	30	
6	75-5-533	31	
7	75-5-590	32	
8	75-5-537	33	
9	75-5-596	34	
10	220-25-1871	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 220-25-1871.

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Endicott

2nd Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Brecknridge Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Aug 28, 1863, at Benton Barracks Mo. by A. J. Brunsville Capt.

Book mark: 220 - VS - 1871.

Morgan

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Endicott

2nd Lt Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ※ Private's wages due from Feb 1st 1863 until Aug 28/63 ※

※ Cancelled by Lieut

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

C° | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Endicott

2nd Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached with escort for pay-master at Lebanon Mo. from the present date.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

8 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Endicott

2nd Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On court martial
duty at Batesville
Ark since Dec 29/63.

Book mark:

morgan

Copyist.

(358)

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Endicott

2nd Lieut., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On court martial duty.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright.

D 11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. N. Eckert

2d Lieut., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Sauter

Copyright.

E - 11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. R. Corbett

Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Corbett

(358) Copyist.

E - | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. F. Endicott

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to take effect August 19, 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ellis, Thaddeus H.

2d Lieut., Co. ——, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mustered in, July 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut Co. E 11th Mo. Cav. Original Commission Received and Mustered at Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Book mark: ——

McClintock

Copyright.

E 11 Cav. Mo

David A Endicott

, Co , 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2120 VS 1871

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 20, 1898.

Serves also alleged in
2120 Cady

Copyist.

Endicott - David H.

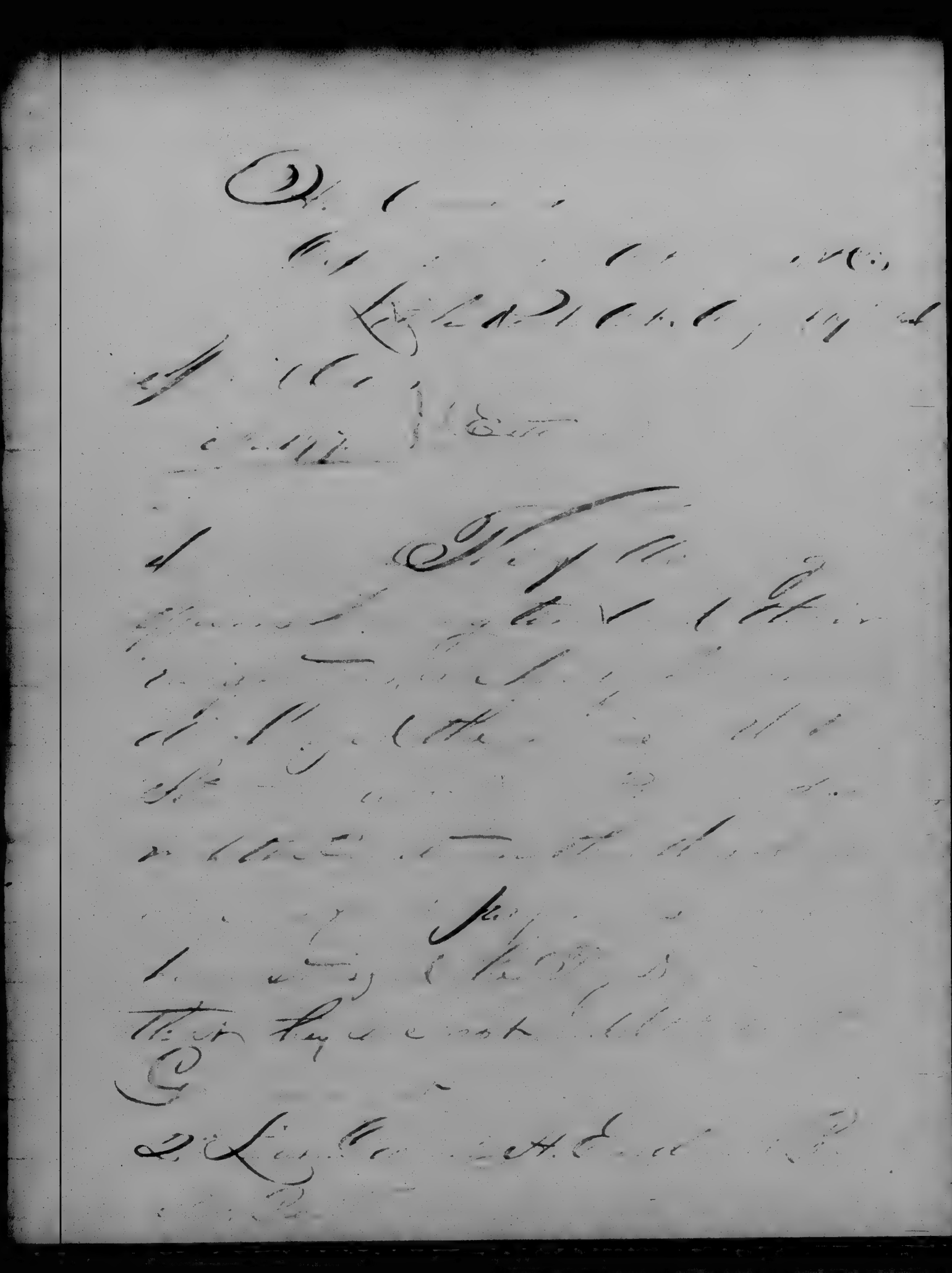
K, Co. L, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Lieut D.A. Endicott

11th Cav. Ohio Vols

Given at Little Rock Ark

BY

D. McL. Miller

Asst Surgeon ~~U.S.~~

28th Wis. Infty

Rec'd, A. G. O., , 186 .

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieut D. A. Endicott, of the Co I 11th Regiment of Mo. Cavy having applied for a certificate on which to ground an ~~application for leave of absence~~ cause of resignation, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from Chronic Rheumatism which entirely disables him for the performance of his duties. In my opinion he will not be able to resume his duties in any reasonable length of time - and I believe it absolutely necessary for him to reside in a more northern climate in order to prevent permanent disability And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than .....

Dated at Little Rock Ark, this 18th day of August 1864.

D. McL. Miller Asst Surg.
28th Wis. Infty ~~Surgeon U. S.~~

Approved
Ed. A. Ulaatt
Surgn USA
in Chg Officers Hospl

25

Lieut. Endicott

11 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name David C. Endicott

Rank 2 Lt. Regiment 11

Arm Cavy

Casualty Dis. Lt.

Day 19 ; Month Aug ; Year 64

Cause of casualty Dis.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 197 Ord. D.

Remarks _____

E. C. J

Clerk.

(174)

E & M 1864 162

Officers Hospital
Little Rock Ark.
Aug. 17 1864.

E 57 Hd Qrs Dept Ark 1864

Endicott Davis A.
2nd Lieut. Co I. 11th Cav Mo Vol

Respectfully tenders his resignation as 2nd Lieut Co I 11th Cav Mo Vol on account of ill health. —

is not responsible for any Govt property. — was last paid by Paymaster Mary Kinney Aug 31st 1863. Enclosure J.C. Officers Genl. Hospl.

Little Rock Ark.
18th Aug 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded
E. A. Clark,
Surg U.S.V.
Actg Dy Med Dir

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., Aug 19th 1864

Honorably discharged the service, in Special Orders No. 197 Par. IV dated Aug 19th 1864. from these Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Major General Commanding

Lt 1146. E & M. D.A. 1864.

Mrs. Davis

Order

by Adams

162

Officers Hospital
Little Rock Ark.
Aug. 17th 1864.

Endorsed David A.
2nd Lieut. Co I. 11th Cav. Mo Vol

Respectfully tenders his resignation as 2nd Lieut. Co I 11th Cav. Mo Vol on account of ill health. —

is not responsible for any Govt. property. — was last paid by Paymaster Wm Henry Esq to 31st 1863. All enclosures

Officers Genl. Hospl.
Little Rock, Arks.
18th Aug. 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

E. A. Clark,
Surg. U.S.A.
In Chg. of Hospl.

O.S.R. Smith
Surgeon
In charge Officers Hospital

Officers Hospital
Little Rock Ark. Aug 17th

Colonel

I hereby tender my resignation as 2nd Lieut. Co I. 11th Cav. Mo. Vol. in consequence of ill health which renders me unfit for active service in the field.

I certify on honor that I am not responsible for any Government property whatever.

That I was last paid by Paymaster Major Bailey up to Dec 31st 1863.

I Am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.

D. S. Ensoole
2nd Lieut Co. I 11th Cav. Mo. Vol

To
Lieut. Col. W. O. Greene.
A. A. G. Dept of Ark.

699

Enslow George

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-1005	26	
2	75-5-1099	27	
3	75-5-1196	28	
4	75-5-1295	29	
5	75-5-1399	30	
6	75-5-1491	31	
7	75-5-1571	32	
8	75-5-1654	33	
9	75-5-1722	34	
10	75-5-1793	35	
11	75-5-1853	36	
12	75-5-1910	37	
13	75-5-1943	38	
14	75-5-2075	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Union

D, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Jasper County

and Discharged

at Said

Book mark:

J. H. Beard

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Eng. Corps

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Cochran

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Cochran

Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

C | L Ca | **Mo.**

Leiper Crow

Co. 5th, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty & Interest

Due

Ordnance cost

$ 31

Book mark:

Appointed

Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Carlton

Sgt.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible]/100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]/100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(255) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Evans

2 [illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E. **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Gardner

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Clark

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. Mo.

George Gardner

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for Ordnance &c.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Extra Duty with Cook & waiter of Col Wagner Cavalry Brig. since Aug 21st.

Book mark:

Gardner

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Henry Enslow, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transferred

Copyright

E / 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Enslow

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: —

Book mark:

Enslow

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Private

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; **drawn since $** 61 38/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; **due U. S. $** 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; **due $** 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Original Enlistment

Vet. on reenlistment

Not Mustered

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

Enslow

Cpl, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received Hdqrs Dist. W. C. Ark.
Batesville Ark. June 13th 1864

Written by Capt. Dist. Provost
Marshal O. D. L. H. T. 4. Vol.

Requests, That Private Enoch
Co. F. 11th Mo. Cav. be relieved as one
of the Escort at the military
Prison, and another Soldier more
suitable placed on Guard.

Ste Indorsement No. 10 June 13th 64 from
Hdqrs D. W. C. Ark.

Head Quarters District N. E. Arkansas,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Batesville, Jany 13th 1864

Capt H C Gillebourn
A A General

Capt

I would respectfully request, that Private Enslee, Co F. 17th Mo Cavy, be relieved as one of the guard for the Military Prison & another Soldier, more suitable for the position, be placed on guard. I am informed that Enslee is not a proper person for the place he now holds.

Very Respectly

C Allen

Capt & Pro Mar.

✓ 750

Erwin Isaac N.

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 4 3 1 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. Cavalry

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W. Erwin

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo, Aug 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 17, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 186 4; drawn since $ 78 71/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 30 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 120 00/100; due $ 180 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D. 11 Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O. No. 177. Dated Hd. Qrs. Light Guard, Mo.

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

Copyrid.

MAF 28
1543112
TB 114

July 22, 1865.
Mustered Out under
S.O. No. 77 War Dept
C.S. A.G.O. No. 175. C.S.
Dept of Ark.
Transf'd from 5th Mo.
Cav.

Erwin Mack

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-3708	26	
2	75-5-3762	27	
3	75-5-4716	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Recruit

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O E Hayes

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Ennis

Ens—, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & Sept, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 1— Fr. Ser 3 Enlisting— Recruit. Sabre Belt, Plate & Cap—

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J A Baker

(358)

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Mark E. Irwin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $78 38/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 29 62/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ none 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined Co. at Vicksburg, Miss. Detached while on furlough in Ill. Sept. 12 '63 Descr. list forwarded

Book mark: .....

Irwin

(261) Copyright

+ 702

Estes Andrew

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 f 4 31	26	
2	75-4 f 5-19	27	
3	75-4 f 606	28	
4	75-4 f 695-	29	
5	75-4 f 7 f 1	30	
6	75-4 29 31	31	
7	75-4 ff 4f	32	
8	75-4 f9 1f	33	
9	75-4 f 9 9 3	34	
10	75-4 9 0 6 6	35	
11	75-4 9 1 5-1	36	
12	75-4 9 2 30	37	
13	75-4 9 3 0 6	38	
14	75-4 9 3 7 f	39	
15	75-4 9 4 4 6	40	
16	75-4 9 5-09	41	
17	75-4 9 5-71	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Estes

3d Serg't, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo, Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 4, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Caley

3d Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Esther

3d Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quirk

(358) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Tate,

4th Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

David

(358)

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Estes

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Esther

Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service Springfield Mo. since Nov. 26 '63

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

E... J. Con | Mo.

Capt. ... Est...

Sgt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. & Nov. 1863

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Esthes.

Serg't, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Rec't Serv.
Springfield Mo
since Nov. 21st/63

Book mark:

J M Edwards

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Adrian Estes

Lieut Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Rech. Absence Dismissed. Com. Mch 26/62

Book mark:

J M Edmonds Capt.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Estes

Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

(858) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Esther

Corp'l, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Cornell

(358) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Estes

Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phil Estes

(358)

Copyist

E. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Estes

Sergt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Captain

(326)

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Esthes.

2d Lieut., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 120 100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hank.

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Esthus,

2d Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Sinnott.

(258) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Eicher

2nd Sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ferrick

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Madison Eiles.

2d Sergt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 27, 186 5.

Last paid to July 27, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 4; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 30/100

Bounty paid $ 25.00; **due $** 75.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Vicksburg Miss. for recruit. last 30 days Mo. for 1 Month prior to M.

Due on a/c of clothing

Book mark:

J. H. C. Burk.

(361) Original.

703

Estes Calvin

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 42 36	26	
2	75-4 4 3 99	27	
3	75-4 3 2 85-4	28	
4	Eds-414-1868	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Eds-414-1868

See also C. 23. 3rd Mo. Cav.

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Calvin Estes

Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Small Pox Hospital L. Rock, Ark. since May 10/65. Promoted from Pt Mar 21/65.

Book mark:

A Kennan

(356) Copyist

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Calvin Estes

Corp. Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 23 43/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 one 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co "B" 3 Mo Cav per Sp Ord dtd 143 Dept of Ark. June 17/65. was Prt from enrollment to Apl 1/65 then Corp.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 25/65 NOR

Ackerman

(361) Copyist.

MAR 30 7548339 1891

Sick in Genl Hospl Little
Rock, Ark, since May 10/65
No Discharge furnished
at Muster out of original
Organization none will be.
Issued by A.M. Evans. Exr.

at St Louis Mo to date July
27/65 date of M.O. of Co. Rolls
Rolls = 4114/68.

C. | Mo.

Private Co. C

Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Oct 2 5, 186 5,

to date from June 2 5, 186 5.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

(850) Copyist.

E 11th Cavy. Mo.

Calvin Ester

....., Co. C., 11th Reg't Mo. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: Elz-H14-1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 23 , *18*68.

"Discharged Oct. 25, 1865 at St. Louis, Mo. to date July 27. 1865 date muster-out of Company."

.....

.....

.....

Estes Calvin

....., Co. C 11 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

C. M. Dpt Mo. Benton Brks Mo. Oct 24/65.

Respectfully referred to Capt Hallock A. C. M. – for his action
Three of the 3rd Mo Cavy (to which this man belongs) whose term
expired prior to Oct 1st were mustered out – May & June 1865.
the rest were
Consolidated into two Companies & transferred to the 11th Mo
Cavy as Co's "A" & "C" of that Regt. – 444 of the 11th
Mo Cavy were mustered out July 20th 1865. at Little Rock
Ark – and 127 of the same Regt was mustered out here
Augt 12th 1865. – Co's "A" "D" "H" & "K" –

B. H. Bonneville
Col U. S. A
C. M. Dpt Mo

U. S. A. General Hospital.

Little Rock Ark., Oct 14th 1865.

This paper was found in the Office of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the papers received from the Mustering Officer of the Regt.

Calvin [illegible] Rank Corpl Co B 3d Regiment Ten Cav Vols., is hereby discharged from this Hospital and ordered to report to ~~his regiment for duty~~ Head Quarters Dept Arkansas for Orders

Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

Surgeon in Charge.

...ed to their respective regiments.

* * * * *

By command of Major General J. J. Reynolds:

Assistant Adjutant General.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 242.

HEADQUARTERS
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., October 12th, 1865.

(EXTRACT.)

1. All enlisted men in the United States Army General Hospital at Little Rock, whether detailed for special duty, or patients, able to travel, whose regiments are not in this Department, will be directed to report without delay, to these Headquarters, with a view to their being forwarded to their respective regiments.

* * * * *

By command of Major General J. J. REYNOLDS:

John Severing

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mo Officer
Ohio Cavalry
respectfully respectfully
Bonneville was
at Benton Bks for
his action
2
W. Ellis
Col 3rd Mo Cavalry

Headquarters, Dist. of Arkansas,
Little Rock, Ark. October 14, 1865.

Corp. Calvin Ellis, Co. "B"
3rd Missouri Cavalry Vols.,
believed to be mustered out of
service, having reported at this
Headquarters in compliance
with within order, will without
delay, report to Chief Musterg
Officer, State of Missouri, at
St. Louis, Mo.
The Quartermasters Depart-
ment will furnish transpor-
tation.
By comd of
Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds
Gustav Wagenfuehr
Capt. & A.A.G. & C.

Descriptive List
24 Oct 65

C. M. Dpt Mo. Benton Brks Mo. Oct 24th/65.

Respectfully referred to Capt Hallock A. C. M. – for his action

Those of the 3rd Mo Cav (to which this man belongs) whose term expired prior to Oct 1st were mustered out – May & June 1865. the rest were Consolidated into two Companies & transferred to the 11th Mo Cav as Co's "A" & "C" of that Regt. – 444 of the 11th Mo Cav were mustered out July 20th 1865 – at Little Rock Ark – and 127 of the same Regt was mustered out here Augt 12th 1865 – Co's "A" "D" "H" & "K" –

Wm E Bonneville
Col U. S. A
C. M. Dpt Mo

Col. Estes
3rd Mo Cav

1 704

Estes William M.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4F25-5	26
2	75-4F35-7	27
3	36668051	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

1

Book Mark:

See also Co. B. 3 Mo. Cav.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Estes

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kellerman

(158) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

William M. Estes

Pvt, Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $25.72

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; **due** $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B 3 Mo Cav per S.O. No 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65 Stopp for Ordnance retained 1 Revolver with accoutrements

over

Book mark:

J. Kerman

Copyist.

MAR 30
7548357

$8.00. Discharged at N.O. La, per instructions from War Dept A. G. O. June 9/65.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Estes

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865. Join June
20/65 Little Rock
Ark. Transfd from
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Daggett

(565) Copyist.

705

Esthes Andrew

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergt. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 Jno Estes	3 Andrew
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32

Book Mark:

See also

706

Ethridge Mathew D.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543192	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. Cavalry.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Mathew D. Eldridge

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug. 19, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1861; drawn since $ 49.34 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 00.93 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 180 100; due $ 120 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to R. H. Mo Cav. Vol. by S. O. No. 172 Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Sept 17th 1862

Book mark: .....

P W Davis

(349) Copyist.

MAY 28 1914
7543192

July 22. 1865
M. O. under S. O War
Dept No. 94 C.S.
& S.O. 175 C.S. Dept
of Ark. Transf'd from
6th Mo. Cav.

707

Evans Caleb

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-2219	26	
2	75-5-2315	27	
3	75-5-2403	28	
4	75-5-2501	29	
5	75-5-2599	30	
6	75-5-2695	31	
7	75-5-2702	32	
8	75-5-2908	33	
9	75-5-3015	34	
10	75-5-3121	35	
11	75-5-3226	36	
12	75-5-3324	37	
13	75-5-3406	38	
14	75-5-3407	39	
15	75-5-35-5-4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Evans

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Evans

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for D June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Conducted to Point Lookout & Guard Prisoners June 29th 1863

Book mark:

Russell

(868) Copyist

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Caleb Evans

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 26

Book mark:

Enrolled

(868) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Ernst

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Russell

(858) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(156) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Cadet Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Nichols

(858) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isabel Evans

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 60 100 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Webster

Copyist

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Caleb Evans

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 haversack.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

D P Webster

(856) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

(858) Copyist

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Cadet Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Webster

(356) Copyist

E. 11 Cav. Mo.

Caleb Evans

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Evans

Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Caleb Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Evans

Copyist

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Caleb Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(868) Copyist

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Evans

Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov 1, 186-.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 186-.

Last paid to Nov 1, 186-.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186- ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks; Mustered as Corp. Co. E 11th Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Ordnance Returned

Book mark:

Copyist.

+ 708

Evans Henry

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4644669	26	
2	75-4645-5-4	27	
3	75-4646441	28	
4	75-4647199	29	
5	75-4648854	30	
6	75-4648721	31	
7	75-4649493	32	
8	75-4901 5-	33	
9	75-4901977	34	
10	75-4922222	35	
11	75-4966-0	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evans
Pvt D, Co. ..., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 1[illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo., Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 26, 1863.

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evans

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356)

Copyright.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Henry Evans

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

David

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evans

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detached

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Evans

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evans

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dismd

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evens

A, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Cornell

(358)

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Privates

B, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Eccles

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evens

Pr

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P M Everett

(858)

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Evans

E, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Recd Duvalls Bluff Ark. July 10/64

Book mark:

H M Elliott

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Green.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: joined ab orig. org.
died July 10, 64, De Valls Bl.
Mo. (Congestive fever)
Final Statements and inventory of effects forwarded.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Tinker.

(361) Copyist.

Evans, Henry,

P, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1884

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

[illegible] Owen

[illegible] of Company I

11 Regiment of Ills Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Scurvy

Contracted in service

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: C Regiment: 11

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: Scurvy

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 20 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Scott Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

July 20 1862

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Henry Brown a Private of Captain Danl. P. Parsons Company (D) of the Eleventh Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in De Kalb, State of Pennsylvania aged 18 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Light complexion, Gray eyes Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Saint Louis Missouri, and mustered in service by Col. Bonneville U.S.A. at Benton Barracks Mo. on the 22d day of April 186 3, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.

Private Henry Brown died July 9th 1864. in Regt. Hospital. Cause of death Malignant Congestive Fever. died at De Valle Bluff Ark.

The said Private Henry Brown was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Bailey to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his — — (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, ~~not paid for~~ in settlement, amounting to 63,84/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of — — — — — not paid for amounting to ——— 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 26th day of March 186 3, to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above — — — — —

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private Henry Ewen

late of Company (C), 8th

Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav. who died

at De Valls Bluff Arkansas

the 9th day of July 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Henry Evans late of
Captain Danl. D. Pearson Company (G), of the Eleventh
Regiment Cavalry Missouri Vols was enlisted by J. O. Tuttle
at Springfield Mo on the 26th day of March 1863,
to serve three years; he was born in De Calb
in the State of Pennsylvania is Eighteen years of age,
5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Reg.t Hospital at De Valle Bluff Arkansas
on the Ninth (9th) day of July 1864
Cause of death Malignant Congestive Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No	Articles.	No
Hat.		pr. Flannel Drawers.	
Cap.		pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Forage Cap.		Flannel Shirts.	
Great Coat.		Cotton Shirts.	
Uniform Coat.		pr. Boots.	
Uniform Jacket.		pr. Shoes.	
Flannel Sack Coat.		pr. Socks.	
Stable Frock.		Blanket.	
Fatigue Overall.		No Effects	
pr. Trowsers.			
		Specie $	
		Bank Notes $	

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of — — — deceased, and are in store at — — —

✓ Evans John 729

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 5-3 6 6	26	
2	75-4 5-4 6-2	27	
3	75-4 5-5-3 4	28	
4	76-4 5-6 1 0	29	
5	75-4 5-6 9 5-	30	
6	75-4 5-7 9 4	31	
7	75-4 5-9 7 1	32	
8	75-4 6 0 0 9	33	
9	75-4 6 1 6 4	34	
10	75-4 3 7 6 3	35	
11	75-4 6 4 4 4	36	
12	7834-C-1882	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7834. C. EB 1882

✓See also

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Crall

Pvt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lyons, Mo., Feb 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1863.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Muster 63 Jan 31 24
Co C 20 Feb 1863 Feb 12 Muster

Muster

(286) over Copyist.

MAY 28
1545366

2nd Cancels Dec 28/50
Sent May 4/51

Mo.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(859) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Corporal

B, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3864) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Command

Saddler, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

6

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

(868) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans

Saddler, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C

(368) Copyrid.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalcurt

(858) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 4.2 86/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recrtd Mar 1/64 with cal & Pistol, Cartridge Pouch, Holster and Sabre Belt & Cap.

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52.73 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 40. ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ None ~~100~~; due $ None ~~100~~

Remarks: Joined at Ogn. C. Ogn., Deserted with Pistol, at Rolla Mo. Feby. 29" 64. Descriptive Roll Forwarded.

Book mark: 7834 C.A.G.O. E.B. 1883

Leib

(861) Copyist.

E **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Sherlock Baltimore Md April 1, 186 4.

Deserted:

When March 1, 186 4

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

E. : 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Evans

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7834 C. 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 5th, 1887.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. G. O.

(4874)

Copyist.

V. 710

Evans Ransom T.

Co D, , 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3-4 3 1 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. Cavalry

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Rawson T. Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo Aug 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 87 93/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 25 71/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D 11 Mo. Vol. Cavalry S.O. No 172 Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept Kansas

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

(349) Copyist.

MAR 28 7543111 1891

July 22, 1865.
Mustered Out under
S. O. No. 94. War Dept.
C.S. & S.O. No. 175 C.S.
Dept of Ark.
Transf'd from 8th Mo. Cav

Evens Henry

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

See Evans	Henry

Everett Willis Jr.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 97 36	26	
2	75-4 98 32	27	
3	75-4 99 23	28	
4	75-5-0 0 1 3	29	
5	75-5-0 1 1	30	
6	75-5-0 1 9 6	31	
7	75-5-0 2 6 9	32	
8	75-5-0 3 9 1	33	
9	75-5-0 4 7 5-	34	
10	75-5-0 5-5-6	35	
11	75-5-0 6 2 6	36	
12	75-5-0 6 9 5-	37	
13	75-5-0 7 7 3	38	
14	75-5-1 9 0 6	39	
15	75-4 2 7 6 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th Mo. Cavalry.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Virgil F. Everett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date (June 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1862

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Willis F Everett

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Edwards

(3857) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private F. Everett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Roll made under arrest.

Book mark:

(35F) Captain.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Evertz

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confinement at Rolla Mo as deserter

Book mark:

(1864) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Garrett

Pvt

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: present in com.
present in com.
Term expd.

Book mark:

Copy

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Willis F. Everett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement upon sentence G.C.M. for one year with forfeiture of $ 4 per mo's pay. G.O. 42 Dept. of Kansas. E. Tenn. Charge ordnance $ 25.

Corrected by A.M. Comm. Gen.

Book mark: Used for revision (Aug 7)

Lowry

(258) Copyist.

NIA 30 7550289

found guilty, sentenced
to be confined in
a Mil. Prison one year,
to forfeit to the U.S. four
months pay and to
make good the time
lost to the U.S. in
addition to his term
of imprisonment, to
pay costs, &c. &c. &c.
Dist of S. Carolina
May 13th 42.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Willis F. Everett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. from Parole Camp St. Louis Mo. Aug 31st 1864

Book mark:

Copy

(8564) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H Everett

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark. Sept 1st Mo. Cd. 43 Dist. Ark.

Book mark:

Larney

(2887) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Everett

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark. Dec. Sentence Gen'l. G.C.M. 42 Div. 7 A.C. Ark.

Book mark:

Casey

(2567) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Everett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Capt. Prison Smith
Recd. into U.S. Service Jan. 1st 1864
Co. E, 11 Cav. Mo. Vol.
Dis. Aug. 1st '64.

Book mark:

A. Neal

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Willis F. Everett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Colored

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Into Service U.S. Vols. at Jefferson B. Barracks Mo. by Order of Lt. Col. Wilkinson Dec 11th 1864

Enrolled by Lt. McCann Ex.

Book mark:

J. F. Neal

(2567) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Garrett

Cor'l, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Fine-
Detached Mounted Recruiting Service
St. Louis, Mo. May 11th 1865. Ordered
discharged by Par. Recruiting Service
St. Louis Mo. May 10 1865 for Fol-
lowing cause

Book mark:

J. J. Neal

Captain.

(858)

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Willis T Everette

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson Bks, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 74 68/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 36 92/100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due** $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Cuplogan Co. Mo. Oct. 2 1861 to serve 3 yrs. or during the War. Last Roll on file. Muster Out and Discharged at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark: .....

Corrd

A Ellicott

(261) Copyist.

MAR 1960
7550906

Received of Pinfield & Mos.
Pay B. J. C. On. $ 0 42 xx
Pro Ord. 1 x C. C. Ann May
13/64 & 65 per Ord. Sec. P.
Transmitted to Pres Ord Ann
July 26/65 - to make time
Ord. Ann. by Section
S. Ord. 4, Par 13 & 1
Pro. C. P. 1 Ses 4, Sept
July 26/65.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Willis F. Everett

Pvt, Co. , 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La July 26, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 15, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Joined 2d Div. 9. A. C.

Absent Oct 3 1863 Returned to

Regt Rolla Mo. Under Arrest Tried

by Court Martial and sentenced one years imprison-

ment & to forfeit 11 months pay

by G.C.M. G.O. 112 Hd. Qrs Dist N.E.

Ark. May 13/64 Stops for one hat

$36.92

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(242) Copyist.

Everett, W.

E, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Y Enclosures.

See M. Birch C E.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1 E	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Ans rec Sergt. Solomon Ref.

Camp 11th Ills Cav.
Springfield Feby 1. 63.

Wheat A.A.A.
Aft Co E.

Requests the arrest of
Wm H. Everett prtr.
11 Ills Cav.

Capt Wheat
about Deserters from
11th Ills Cavy
1 Feby 1863

Camp 11th Mo. Cavalry.
Springfield Mo. July 11th 63

Sir —

Some time last year I received a communication from Brig Gen. Rolla stating that two men of my Company were confined at Rolla for desertion. Since then, one of them has joined the Company at this place and reports the other at home, near Vienna, Maries Co.

You will advance the interests of the service by having this man arrested

Here is description

name	rank	age	height	complexion	eyes	hair	occupation
Willis T. Everett,	Private	24	5-11½	light	blue	light	farmer

He can easily be found by making enquiry at Vienna — Please notify me of his arrest.

Very Respy
Your Obt Servt
H. L. Wheat, Capt Co E
11th Cav Mo Vol.

Dec 13 63

Letter from
Lt. Col. Poe of Springfield
Concerning Sergt Coleman
11th Con. Mo Vols & Willis F
Everett Co. C. 11th Con. Mo Vols.

HEAD QUARTERS, Post of SPRINGFIELD,
Springfield, Mo. Dec 12 1863

Major

Sergt Soloman, Co "E," 11th Cav. Mo. Vols, paid a livery bill in Rolla, a few days since, of some $5 for keeping of two horses left by deserters from my Co. I wish you would take the trouble of making a voucher for him for the amt paid; and forward to him here.

One Willis S. Everett, of Co "E," whose family live near Vienna, Maries Co. is absent from his Co. without leave, & if he is seen in Rolla, I would like to have him forwarded to his Co. immediately— He was in the guard house at Rolla a few weeks since, as a deserter.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A.L. Wheat. Capt Co "E"
11th Cav Mo. Vols. Comdg Post.

Major Newberry
P.M. Rolla Dist
Rolla,
Mo.

P.S. I am told you are appointed Dist P.M. for this Dist., or rather that you are about to be transferred. Is it so? I hope so.

W—

713

Ferraris Peter

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

Ferraris	Peter

Book Mark:

714

Farrar James F.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Farrer	28	James F.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

715

Farraris Peter

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Farraris
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Book Mark:

716 a Maurice F.

Farrater Morris A.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 5 3 6 7 3	26
2	7 5 4 2 4 3 0	27
3	7 5 5 3 8 0 2	28
4	7 5 5 3 5 0 1	29
5	7 5 5 3 5 8 0	30
6	7 5 5 4 0 6 0	31
7	7 5 5 4 1 3 9	32
8	7 5 5 4 2 2 0	33
9	7 5 5 4 3 0 2	34
10	7 5 5 4 3 8 4	35
11	7 5 5 4 4 6 2	36
12	7 5 5 4 5 4 2	37
13	7 5 5 4 6 0 9	38
14	7 5 4 2 9 8 4	39
15	7 5 5 4 6 8 2	40
16	7 5 5 4 7 5 0	41
17	3 2 8 7 0 3 7 6	42
18	3 1 6 6 6 8 0 5 7	43
19	3 2 6 8 7 0 0 2	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry H Wade

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, June 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 4. 63 by Capt Schuchardt

Book mark:

E A Hayes

(356) Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Morris F. Forraker

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 Advance bounty due him for enlistment

Filed with Morris F. Forraker

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Henry Fowler

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ed Fisher

Copyist.

(358)

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H Lancaster

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4/

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

$13.42 for left E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ab. Ill. Sick at Home

Book mark:

E A Hauser

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for Ordnance, [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyright

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyright

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Morris E. Farmer

Sergt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

Act. & Tr. Eq. $1.47

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. by Lt. McClung,
Mar. 1st, 1864, to date
Aug. 24th, 64.
Returned to duty Oct.
1st, 64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Frazier

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 22/100 for Difference for T. & E. Equip. 81 cts.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. recruiting Depot Mo. Cav. from Co. 23 Oct. Enrolled Co. Sept. 8th 64.

Book mark:

C. T. Egan

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David F. Fain

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 40/100 for Forage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Commissary Oct. 12 1864 Co. H.

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin E. Smith

Sergt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Trans. to Mil. Div. of E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

(358) Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Pavatt
Brt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

Quartermaster's Clerk, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186 5

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Claims as Orderly for 1 Co. Qr. Gr. for Brig. Gen. 7 A.C. Washington

Book mark:

[illegible]

(344) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Morris F. Fawater

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyright

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Morris J. Fawcater

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 60 ~~00~~

Due soldier $ ~~00~~; **due U. S. $** ~~00~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~00~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 75 ~~00~~

Bounty paid $ 25 ~~00~~; **due $** 75 ~~00~~

Valuation of horse, $ ~~00~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~00~~

Remarks: Joined Co at Vicksburg Miss. Due U.S. for Cord lost $1.75 Stoppage for 1 Pistol retained $8.00 Discharged at N. Orleans La in compliance with instructions from War Dep't A.G.O. July 9/65

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(361) Copyright.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Morris H. Furnater

....., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Drk

Eyes Gray hair Drk

Where born Peru Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 20, 186 3

Where St. Louis

By whom A. Wilbar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Quittenden

(2324) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

M. F. Fanatee

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent on D. S. At Los Pinos N. M. since Dec 8/63 in charge of horses

Apl. 1864 Absent sick Los Pinos Dec 8

Jan. 1865 Orderly at Brigde Hd Qrs.

Mar & Apl. 1865 Absent Orderly at Brig Hd Qrs. since Feb. 1865

Alex Fanetter

Book mark:

Dec'd

Copyist.

F | 11. cav. | Mo.

Morris F. Fornate

Pvt. Co. H. 11. Mo. Vols. Reg-

Return

of the Post of Los Pinos, N. Mex.,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

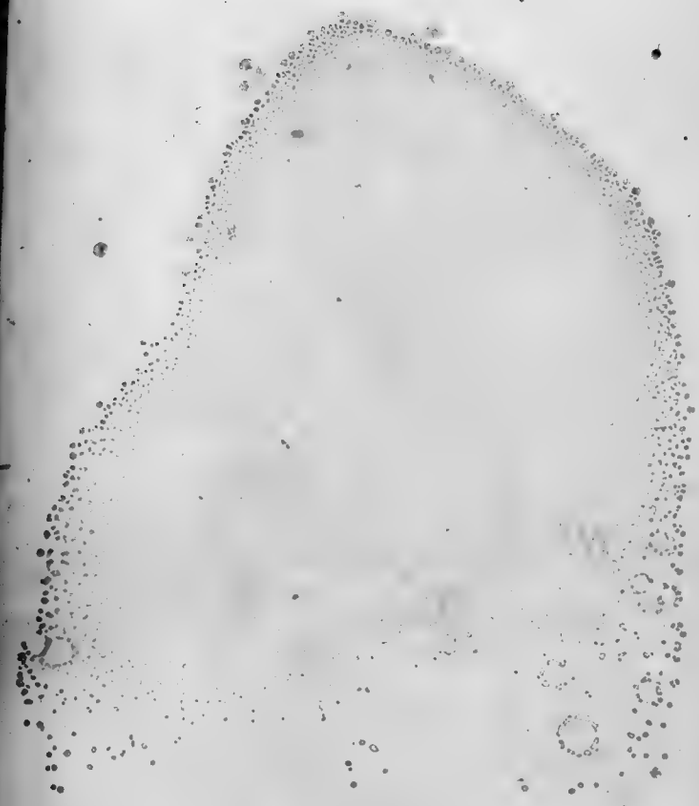
Post or station

Remarks Received at the Post Oct. 24. 63 left in charge of his Co. horses until the arrival of his Co.

Book mark:

A. Black

Copyright.



+ 717

Farrer James H.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-4219 4	26	
2	75-5-7035	27	
3	75-5-7132	28	
4	75-5-7225	29	
5	75-5-7317	30	
6	75-5-7407	31	
7	75-5-7493	32	
8	75-5-7573	33	
9	75-5-7647	34	
10	75-5-7714	35	
11	75-5-7772	36	
12	75-5-7826	37	
13	75-5-7883	38	
14	75-5-7971	39	
15	5288-a-1877	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5288-a-1877

See also G. & S. Kansas Cav.

3 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Farrer

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1863.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks $25 Bounty & $2 Premium due.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. ..., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1863.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came Into Service since last Roll & Sick Quarters since

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

F

11 Cav. Mo.

James Farar

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached service since Nov 29 1863 $25.00 Bounty and $2.00 Premium due

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

7

11 Cav. Mo.

James F. Farrar

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25 ex Bounty and $2 ex premium due

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

1

11 Cav. Mo.

Private Thomas F. Farmer

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd Soldier $25.00

Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

F 11 Cav. Mo.

James F. Farrar

Sergt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: $25.00 Bounty and $2.00 premium - clear

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

(858)

1

11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Farmer

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25.00 Bounty

Pd by Provost Marsh

Leister

Book mark:

Miller

Copyrighted

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

James F. Farrer.

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Att detached Ser-
vice Since Oct. 30/64
as escort to Paymaster
Bell

Book mark:

Kelley,

Copyist

(868)

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Farrer

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort Duty

Since Oct 30 1864

Corrected by J. M. Evans, Cor.

Book mark:

Kellogg.

(358) Copyist

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

James L. Frazier.

Sergt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20 100 for Ordnance Ey

Sales for C. & E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

(868) Copyist

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Farrar

Pvt. , Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly Asst.

(358)

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Farran.

Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly Copyist.

D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Farrar.

Cpl., Co. —, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 50.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Joined co. at ——— Mo. Jan. 1st 1864 as Corporal & Sergt. Mustered out July 27th 1865 as Sergt.

Recruited by A. M. Evans, Cpl.

Book mark:

Kelly.

(361) Copyist.

F 11 Cav Mo

Thos F Farrer

, Co. L , 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5218 A 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

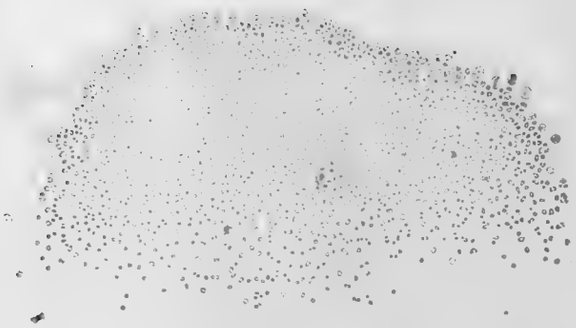
Washington, June 9th, 1877.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

C. S. Kansas Cav.

A.G.O.

Copyist.



Fater Patrick

Co Un. Ret, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75426	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

Fabius Taylor

Appears with rank of prt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept. 15, 1861.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted Sept. 5, 1861.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height .... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Ward St Louis Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Not taken up on Muster Rolls of the regiment

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(220) Copyist.

Fator- Patrick.

P, Co. V, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Foster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 15th day of April 1864

Witness: Chas E Sutton

Patrick Foster
Recruit

No. .....

Patrick Foster

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

this 15th day of April 1864,

By Chas E Sutton

Lieut. Regiment of Mo Vol

"D" Co.

_____ last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt. of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. Adjutant General's Office is evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, examining, or enlisting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Patrick Tater born in Paris Co.
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Tater do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this Fifteenth day of April 1864
BEFORE C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

his
Patrick Tater
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bate
Surg 3d Cavalry
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Tater previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10 inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C", 11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 15th day of April 1864, at St Louis Mo

C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Tate desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am a Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 15th day of April 1864

Witness: Louis E Sutton

Patrick his Tate Mark

No. ____

Patrick Tate

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 15th 1864.

By Lieut. J. S. Sutton

11th Regiment of Cav & Lt Art

Co. K.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

Cause ____

Order ____

Remarks ____

Mustered by Col. Bragg etc

April 22, 1864

J. Marol

Received from Second Auditor

October 19, 1893.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Patrick Fater born in Peoria Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Fater do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this Fifteenth day of April 1864,
BEFORE C D Coleman
Capt & Brevet Maj 1st Dist Mo

his
Patrick + Fater
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg U.S. Vols.
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Fater previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Brevet Maj
1st Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regiment of Light Art Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

C D Coleman
Capt & Brev Maj 1st Dist Mo

Lee Robert

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-4-166	26	
2	7-4-268	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Fee

Priv., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. A 3d Mo. Cav. May & June 17/65 Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Fu...

Pri... , Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 18 [illegible]/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; **due U. S.** $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 210 [illegible]/100; **due** $ 190 [illegible]/100

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer
from Co. A 3d Mo. Cav. Vols
to A. C. Mo. 3d Dist. of Ark.
per S.O. 15 Extract 1st Division
per C.A. Returned Co. Letter

Book mark: .....

Jones

---

(361) Copyist.

MAR 28
7545268

Revolution 55 cm

720.

Felingbergen Jacob

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 Lew Feltinbergen	3 Jacob
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Fellows Horace H. 721

Co E , 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7549704	26	
2	7549398	27	
3	7549887	28	
4	7549977	29	
5	7550065	30	
6	7550159	31	
7	7550256	32	
8	7550357	33	
9	7550443	34	
10	7550525	35	
11	7550598	36	
12	7550731	37	
13	7550774	38	
14	7550858	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Fellows

Sergt Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Aug 23, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June 30, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service May 30 '63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(859) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace Littlewood

Sergt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Tilton

Serg't Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward

(858) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Prince H. Trimble

Sgt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as musician for S. C. Regt's Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Nelson

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Regt C
Mar. 1 C. R. Hs. Pks.

Book mark:

Lacey

(858) Copyist.

Co. F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Fellows

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(886) Copyist.

Co. E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Fellows

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service with escort to Fort Smith since Oct. 29/64

Book mark:

Lacey

(3567) Copyist.

Sgt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Tolland

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. serv. with
recruit to Ft. Scott,
since Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Lavery

Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Marion V. Gillowe

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 6, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present for 2 mos
& is entitled to Travel
Pay from Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

M V Gillowe

(8567) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace A. Wallace

Pri., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 (Sept), 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to Sept 1st 1865 by order at his own request from April 1st 1865.

Book mark:

A Neal

(35F) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce H. Fellows

Pri., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Detached with Regt'l Band Returned to the ranks from Hosp. March 31 65

Book mark:

A Neal

(2577) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Fellows

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 1864; drawn since $ 64 15/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Baton Rouge Aug 28/63 Reduced to Ranks at his own request and attached to Co H 11 Cavd Mar 31/65

Book mark: .....

H C Cox

H H Cox

Copyright.

MAR 30 7550858 1991 *

Fellows Isaac N. 22

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-49739	26	
2	75-49823	27	
3	75-49899	28	
4	75-49824	29	
5	75-50076	30	
6	75-50168	31	
7	75-50264	32	
8	75-50362	33	
9	75-50446	34	
10	75-50529	35	
11	75-50601	36	
12	75-50669	37	
13	75-50737	38	
14	75-50820	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Engage (?) Fellows

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (illegible) 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 15, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(illegible)

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac McWilliams

Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(1864) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Tillotson

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Capt. July 5 63 Dodefendamus not Mustered

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Fellows

Capt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Stewart

(256)

Copyrighted.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac [illegible]

Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(350) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(2567) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

L. L. Hallows

Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawry

(868) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Nicholas

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejoined Comp. Aug. 1864. S. O. 127 Part III A.A.G. Jos.

Book mark:

Lowry

(365) Captain.

Co. E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac A. McClain

Mus. Sgt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Sept. with escort to Ft. Smith since Oct. 27/64.

Book mark:

Lowry

(850) Copyist.

2nd | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Fellows

1st Sgt Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left serv. with escort to Ft. Scott since Oct. 29/64.

Book mark:

Lawry

(Rank) Captain

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Fellows

2 M Sgt Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Fellows

(35F) Copyist.

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Williams

2d Sgt Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Dent

(855) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce H. Tolbert

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Term, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

(858) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N Fellows

Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 22 62/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Camp Logan Iowa
Transferred Corps July 13
65. Promoted to Sergt. Co. G 11th Cav.
Camp Pike Ark for cash
returned and taken from
roll

Book mark:

S. T. Neal

Copyright.

MAY 30 7550826 ★ TEXT ★

Remarks:
Film

723

Feltenberger Jacob

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sw Feltenberger	28	Jacob
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

724

Fellinbergen Jacob

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Fellinbergen	28	Jacob
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 725 Daniel

Feltenberger Jacob or

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-5-45-369	26	
2	7-5-45-45-5	27	
3	7-5-45-541	28	
4	7-5-45-629	29	
5	7-5-45-713	30	
6	7-5-45-814	31	
7	7-5-45-914	32	
8	7-5-46010	33	
9	7-5-43443	34	
10	7-5-46108	35	
11	7-5-46206	36	
12	7-5-46292	37	
13	7-5-46382	38	
14	7-5-46468	39	
15	7-5-46546	40	
16	7-5-46626	41	
17	7-5-46699	42	
18	7-5-46816	43	
19	7-5-42774	44	
20	7806-A-1886	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7806. A. Co B. 1886.

See also 4th Mo. Cavalry

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Stallsberger
Pvt, Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo. Jan 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Independence

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 1886 Aug 4, 86 C & B
1886 Aug 4, 86 P. B

(186) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Stover

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into the service at Benton Barracks April 15, 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyrighted.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

David Silvers, 2d Lieut., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

March [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyrid.

Jr. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Feltenberger

Cpt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav | Mo.

Jacob Feltenberger

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt horse & equips.

Book mark:

Muster out

(858) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Jf | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac T. Pettingberger

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

Capt.

(356)

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Feltenberger
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments descrd. Feb 2 / 1864 with Co. To Date

Name in Column Record Cancelled by Lieut.

Book mark:

Talbott
Capt.

(358)

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Feltinberger

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla Mo. Feb 28, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Filed with Jacob Feltinberger.
Mr Daniel Feltinberger in the regiment.

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

Fr | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Fellenbarger

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 110.00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments Feb 27/64 Deserted Feb 27/64. Apprehended Mar 18/64 at Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyrighted.

Pt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Feltenberger
Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.16/100 for A.G.C. Cost
and $40.00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments to Feb 27, 64. In arrest at Little Rock Ark by order

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyrid.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Fellingberger
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1.16/100 for Col. Clothing

$40.00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse Equipments Issued by Order of Quartermaster at Little Rock Ark for Desertion

Book mark:

Dalworth
Copyist.

(358)

D

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Peltenberger

Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Released from arrest and restored to duty with forfeit all pay & allowances from Feb 27, to Aug 10, 64 By special orders 117 By order of Brig Gen J. H. West

Book mark:

Jacobs

(356) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Clenbergher

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay from Oct 31st 1864, to Aug. 1864, by S.O. of 3rd Div. Gen'l Office.

Book mark:

Levi

(355) Copyrid.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Fetterberger

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entered as Asst. Surg. by C.O. 17th Reg. Mo. Vols. 2d Brig. 1st Div. 6th Army Corps with Co. on all pay & allowances from Feb. 27th to Aug. 18/64

Book mark:

Leib

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Fellingham,

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

Copyied.

Ft. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Feltenberger

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib.

(356) Copyist.

Ft. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Fetzingbar

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgil Oregon
Deserted Feby 27/64
ret'd to duty & Trans.
Joined July 21 "65 to
Co "M" Mo. Cav. S.O. 4 Par 13

Book mark: 1806 a.u.g. O.E.A. 1886.

Leib

(361) (over) Copyist.

C.S. Dept. La. and Texas.
to make good time lost
by desertion.

MAR 30
7546816
★ 1931 ★

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Feltingberger

Pvt., Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La, July 26, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mch 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization Deserted Feb 7/64 Returned to duty Aug 10/64 Transfr. July 28/65 to 4 Mo. Cavly. S.O. 4 Par 3 Hd Qrs Dept. La. and Texas to make good time lost by desertion.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(342) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Feltingburger

Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7806-A-1886.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 25, 1887.

This man deserted on or about February 27th, 1864, and was arrested on or about March 4th, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No. 17, Hd. Qrs. Cavy. Div., M.A.C. dated October 14, 1864 without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about February 27th, 1864, to on or about March 4th, 1864, cannot, however, be expunged.

.....

(4315)

Copyist.

Tillenbergen - Jacob.

P, Co. B., 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. C. 15th Ill. Cav.

Bvt 86. 2 R Div 16th Army Corps

B# 119 - 20 & 21

Comm'd. Lt. 13

Capt. Co. C. 15th Ill. Cav.

Submits Statement pertaining to the case of his Company Cy

Thomas Hale

Jacob Fellenbarger

Wm. Fellenbarger

in connection with Co. C. near Rolla Mo. were proceeded to their homes in Independence Mo. were arrested four days after being discharged and lodged in prison and remained there until sometime in June, when they were sent to Little Rock Ark. from thence to Devalls Bluff where the Regt. now is. Capture Sept 12th 64

Is respectfully recommended for the 10th day of August 1864. Was absent from Company and has been during only since request that he be restored to with loss of pay & allowances during transportation and imprisonment being from February 12th to May 10th 64

11th Gen. Hdqrs. Devalls Bluff Ark.
Aug 11th 1864

Approved and recommended

L. W. Brown
Brig. Gen. Comdg

B. H. 2d Div. 16th A. C.
Little Rock Ark. Oct. 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

Patrick Lane Comg
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Headquarters District of Little Rock
Little Rock Oct. 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended.

E. A. Carr
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Hdqrs. Gens. Depot of Ark.
Little Rock Oct. 15th 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. J. C. Davis Comdg

By order of
Brig. Gen. Carr
C. H. Dyer
A. A. G.

Maj. Gen. F. Steele
U. S. Vols
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Hd Qrs. 2d. Div. 16th A. C.
Oct 15th 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. J. C. Davis Comdg

By order of
Brig. Gen. Carr
C. H. Dyer
A. A. G.

Camp 11th Cav Mo Vols
3d Brigade 2d Div 7 Army Corps
Devalls Bluff Ark Oct 4 1864

Col

I have the honor to make the following statement. On the 27th day of February last there enlisted men Thomas Wade, Jacob Pfleuniger and William H Reinhart of my Company left the Camp of the 11th Cavalry Mo Vols near Rolla Mo without permission and proceeded to their homes in St Joseph Missouri They were arrested before they reached home, four days after they deserted, and lodged in Gratiot Street Prison, and remained there until some time in June when they were brought to Pilot Knob and from there to Devalls Bluff where the Regiment was at that time. I immediately preferred Charges against them, but they have either Mislaid or Lost

On the 10th of August they were sent to the Company and have been doing duty since

I respectfully ask that in view of their long imprisonment and their Soldierly conduct before they deserted and since they have been released from Prison, having been doing the most arduous duty that they be restored to duty, with the loss of all pay during their absence and imprisonment, viz from February 27th to August 10th 1864

Oct. 4. 1864

Thos. Hale

B. 11. Ills. Cav.

Case of

Wm. H Rinehart,

see #239,509 - R. & S.

Patented the

Oct 10 '90

Lieut Henry Ruffner 1st Lieut
Ft Gibson
Lt B Brown Captain
Co B 11th Cavalry
Ft Gibson

Col W W Lyon
Capt Adjt Reed
Ruffner Knox Arty

Oct. 4. 1864

Jacob Feltenberger
B. 11. Mo. Cav.

Lee

~~J. L. Reff~~

Thos. Hale
B, 11. Mo. Cav.

Restorations.
Dept, of Wash.

726

Feltingbarger Jacob

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lieut Feltinberger	28	Jacob
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Fettingbergen Jacob 727

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Fettinbergen	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

728

Fenlanson Perry

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergt. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	See Fenleson	28	Perry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

729

Fenlason Perry

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergt. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Fenlason	28	Perry.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

+ 730

Fenleson Perry

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	754969	26	
2	754979	27	
3	754985	28	
4	75001	29	
5	750102	30	
6	750197	31	
7	750290	32	
8	75036	33	
9	75054	34	
10	750961	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Jamison

1 Sergt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Saint Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Thompson

Serg't, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt May 23 63

Book mark:

(15F) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm Fenason

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Kansas City in prison

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Fenlason

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Confinement at Kansas City for trial by Court Martial reduced to ranks Pay $25 per Alt. Army Rec Nov & Dec 63

Book mark:

(over) Stewart Copyist.

Mo.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrighted

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Fountain

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present in com-
manding Dept Mo.

Book mark:

Lawry

(858) Copyist.

Co. E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Ferdinand Zink, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected Corporal
vice Sergt. Stop pay per G.O. 22
Dept. of the Gulf Dist of the
Border

Book mark:

Lowry

Captain.

(1864)

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Barry Anderson

1st Sgt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 21 00/100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached after 2d bn. Stop. one year's pay per sentence G.C.M. Promoted from private July 24/64 S.O. R. Hd Qrs

Book mark:

Barry

(2567) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Perry C. Fountain

1st Lt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured by bush-whackers Aug 27/64 near Searcy, Ark.

Book mark:

Lowry

(35?) Captain

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Vanlandingham

1 Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson City, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 61 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 25 00

Bounty paid $ 27 00 ; **due** $ 25 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Sigel Co. Ill. as Private Co. E 1 Sgt. 11 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav. Mustered to Corporal Nov. 1 1863 Mustered to 1 Sgt. Dec. 1 1863 Taken Prisoner near Little Rock Ark. Sept. 10 1863 Paroled Sept. 12 1863 Exchanged Nov. 1863

Book mark: .....

(Corr)

J. Ulrich

Copyist.

NARA 3C 7550961

Pay Returned to duty
June 1/64 Promoted Sgt
July 26/64 Mustering in
Co. Lieut. Aug 29
64 Leave of Abs. 10 D.
Dep. Paul Marshall
after being captured
Absent on Col. Ct.

Fenleson, Perry,

P, Co. C, , 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. I. C. U. S. A. C. Vol. II. 1864.

Fort Leavenworth Kas
March 2. 1864.

Quartermaster & M.S.
Med. Director

Transmits the order & Parole of Perry Tulacon Co. "E" 11th Mo. Cav who escaped from the Guard House at Kansas City under the charge of Murder
Has been sentenced by Court Martial for said crime to 1 years hard Labor & imprisonment. This from his own statement & Private Doctor Taylor

Rec'd 2nd May 1864 Dept K

Head Quarters, Department of Kansas,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas March 2nd 1864

Sir

I have the Order and Parole of Pvt. Enlisted Co. E. 4th Mo. Cavalry. who escaped from the "Grand Hotel" at Kansas City, while in Charge of Murder, and has been Sentenced by Court Martial to Solt. Confd. & One Years imprisonment at Hard Labor. This is from his own statement & that of Dr. Smyth

Very Respectfully

Jno. H. Stever

Lt Col & Asst Surgeon

Surgeon in Chief

Medical Director

Dept of Kansas

Brig. Genl. F. P. Blair

Commanding Dept of Kansas

St. Louis Mo

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut Colby	Lt	11	Pro.	Inf	E					

...d at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

...ved to Hospital at .....

...ed to Gen'l ....., 186 , of .....

...d at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, M.l., ..., 186 .

Colbert Lieut 11 Reg Inf Co E

Copied by .....

731

Ferris Peter

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ferris	28 Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

732

Ferarius Peter

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ferrasis	28 Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

733

Ferguson Henry

Co. A. S., 11 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ferguson	28	Henry.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

734

Ferguson John

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75482 60	26	
2	75482 61	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. M. 3rd Mo. Cavalry

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. McKinnan

(358) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson

Pvt, Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 26 65/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co "M" 3 Mo. Cav. per Spec Ord No 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65 Stoppage for Ordnance retained 1 Revolver, 1 Sabre with accoutrements

Book mark: .....

A Kerrman

(361) Copyist.

MA .548361

tuments $11.00. Discharged at St. O. La. per instructions from War Dept A.G.O June 9/65.

+ 735

Ferguson William J.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548472	26	
2	7548577	27	
3	7548643	28	
4	7548721	29	
5	7548806	30	
6	7548873	31	
7	7549145	32	
8	7549060	33	
9	7543472	34	
10	7549681	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Apl 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 12, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William * Jacquais

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detached

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present, 186 3.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(845) David

Copyright

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2d Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Ferguson

Pt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Ferguson
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Crawford

(356) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. Mo.

William Ferguson

R, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & A, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mch
2/64 Due Gov. for
Ord. Stores $21.40

Book mark:

Wm Ferguson

(366) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Ferguson

Priv, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Steele Batesville Ark 1864.

Deserted:

When March 3, 186 .

Where Batesville Ark

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted with Horse & Equipments & Arms.

Book mark:

R. D. Richardson

(261) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Ferguson.

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16.58 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 39 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined orgl Co. 9/63.

Deserted Mch 3. Batesville

Ark. Discharge not forwarded.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Funk.

Copyist.

Ferguson Wm J.

, , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: ..... his / mark .....

No. .....

Enlisted at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

By ..... Regiment of ..... enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, W. A. Ferguson born in Barry County
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 12 day of March 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
..... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
the 12 day of March 1863,
BEFORE J. W. Morgan Lieut & Asst Provost Marshal

W. A. his + Ferguson
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, W. A. Ferguson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lieut Otto Holstein
11th Mo Vol Cavl
Recruiting Officer

736

Ferraras Peter

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas Ferraris	28 Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

737

Ferraris Peter

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 5 5 2 2 7 4	26	
2	7 √ 5 5 2 3 1 7	27	
3	7 √ √ 2 4 √ 2	28	
4	7 √ 4 4 2 3 1	29	
5	7 √ √ 2 √ √ 1	30	
6	7 √ 4 4 3 1 2	31	
7	7 √ 4 4 3 8 6	32	
8	7 √ 4 4 4 6 7	33	
9	7 √ 4 4 √ 6 1	34	
10	7 √ 4 4 6 √ √	35	
11	7 √ 4 4 7 4 6	36	
12	7 √ 4 4 8 3 6	37	
13	7 √ 4 4 9 2 7	38	
14	7 √ 4 5 0 0 6	39	
15	7 √ 4 √ 0 1 5	40	
16	7 √ 4 2 8 2 6	41	
17	7 √ √ √ 8 √ 0	42	
18	7 √ √ 3 6 2 6	43	
19	7 √ 5 5 9 4 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter [illegible] Farris

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by A.A.G. Exam. Off.

Book mark:

Powell

(356) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 June 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Travis

Pri, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks. Transferred to Co K
11th Cav Mo Vol Inf Nov 1st 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(868) Copyist

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Ferrans

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co G to Co F July 1. 1863.

Book mark:

L. A. Williams

Copyist.

2d 11 Cav. Mo.

Chas Francis

Pri, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co G 11th Cavalry Mo Vols July 1st 1863.

Book mark:

(356) Russell Copyist

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Evans

Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Cadet Evans

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjt

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ferris

C-K, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Evans

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Daily Duty

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Francis

F. [illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter Ferraro

Cpl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt Feb 64 Last Muster 1 Hat 1 Pair Boots 1 Blanket 1 Carbine Belt & Box Last Muster

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | Cav | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Fusaro

Paid, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ferrara

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ferrara

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Evans

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

Copyrid.

4th | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ferais x

Pt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred (C)

Remarks:

x

Per Col Raines Pres name appears as "Peter Fonaines"

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Fatrick

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Term, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K 11th Mo Cav June 23/65 Ret from 6 St Hospital June 17/65 - Joined Co. from D.O. C. June 23 65 - 11 Mo Cav

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186[illegible]; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ferris

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $39 27/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. C 11 Mo Cav per Par 4. S.O. 145 Dept Cumb June 17, 65.

Book mark:

W. Ferris

(361) Copyist.

738

Ferrill Andrew J.

Co. L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542135	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew S. Firrill *

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on Roll

~~Company~~ Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks. Mo., Sept 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 7, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25 Bounty & $2 premium due. Rejected.

Not borne on Muster rolls of Co. L

*Entire entry cancelled by line on roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks.

(266) Copyist.

1 739

Pertner George W.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548259	26	
2	7541360	27	
3	36668083	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:
Fortner

See also C. M. 3rd Mo. Cavalry.
9 Mo. Cav.

T. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Fenton

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, Present, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(over) H. Kellerman

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Fortner

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(858) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Fortner

Pvt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 June 30/65
Little Rock Ark.
Joined from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Daggett

(346) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Fortner

Pvt, Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 35 86/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co "M" 3 Mo Cav, per Spec Ord dec 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65

Book mark:

Detterman

(361) Copyist.

748

Finney Davidson

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
See Finney,	28 Davidson
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

Date shot

741

Finney John W.

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Finney	28 John W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

747

Finley Williams

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75451 71	26	
2	75452 73	27	
3	Fin-613-1867	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Fin-613-1867

See also Co. C. 3rd Mo. Cavalry.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Williams Finley

Pvt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. G 3d Mo. Cav. Vols. June 17/65

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Finley

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 7.22/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ —.52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ .00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00/100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co "L" 3d Mo Cav Vols per S.O. No 134 Dept of Ark's June 17/65 Blankets for Ord Retained One Colts Revolver (one)

Book mark: A.G.O. 1469 mus (one)

J. [illegible]

Copyist.

28 1545273 Inf. 11th

Remarks

one Sabre and accoutrements $11.00/100

Book mark could
lend out and honorably
discharged with Company
July 27th 1865. vide Fin. 613
1864.

F 11th Cav Mo.

William Finley

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Finn - 613 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 13, 1869.

Mustered out & honorably discharged with company July 27. 1865.

A. N. Siegenbaum

Copyist.

743

Linn Peter

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-49740	26	
2	75-49834	27	
3	75-49924	28	
4	75-50014	29	
5	75-50103	30	
6	75-50198	31	
7	75-50291	32	
8	75-50390	33	
9	75-50415	34	
10	75-50925	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Fuss

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Benton St. Louis May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Finn

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent, sick in Hospital at St Louis

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Finn

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Sept 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid Subsistence Dec Records

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ginn

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35M) Copyist.

..... Mo.

.....

....., Co...., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85F) Copyist.

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Swing

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

P. [illegible], Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Since July 1st

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

Pvt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent ....., 1864.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2560)

Copyist.

2p | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Swinny

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: killed in skirmish near Devaps Ark Sept 7th 64

Book mark: turned sixpence side D. H. R.

Swinny

(3567) Copyist.

J	11 Cav.	Mo.

Peter Finn

Jr., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: enrolled Oct 6 1863 at Kirkwood Mo to date Sept 6 1864 Discharged Oct 6 1864 Final statements not rendered

Book mark: .....

Peter Finn

(361) Original.

Finn, Peter,

P, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"L" R.86.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Peter Penn Co "E"

11th Reg't of Cav. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 6. 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 19 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR.

I certify, on honor, that Peter Finn a Private of Captain W.L. Wheeler Company (E) of the 11th Regiment of ~~Cavalry~~ VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lake Co., State of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having ~~joined the company, or its original organization,~~ , and enrolled ~~him at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 15th day of October, 1862, ~~he~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Lt. D.S.L. Bonneville U.S.A., at St Louis Mo, on the 23d day of May, 1863, ~~he was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 18 ,~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo and Ark, ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ was killed fighting rebels, near Searcy, Ark, Sept 6th 1864

The said Peter Finn was last paid by Paymaster Maj W.C. Jones to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ~~Ninety three~~ dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty five ~~00~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~_____~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~_____~~ ~~00~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~_____~~

Bounty ~~_____~~ ~~00~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, ~~_____~~ ~~00~~ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, ~~_____~~ ~~00~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at De Valls Bluff Ark, this 3th day of September, 1864.

W.L. Wheeler

Capt

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Peter Finn

Late of Company "E,"

11th *Reg't of* Cavalry Vo.

Volunteers, who ~~died~~ was killed by rebels *near* Searcy, Ark.,

on the 6th *day of* September 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Peter Finn late a Private of Captain H.L. Wheat's Company E of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a recruit at Rolla in the State of Missouri on the 13th day of October 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 23d day of May 1863, at St Louis, Mo in Company E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Dade Co. in the State of Kentucky; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer; he died in a fight with rebels, at near Searcy Ark. on the 6th day of September 1864, by reason of a gun-shot wound

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Peter Finn, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt H.L. Wheat at De Valls Bluff, Ark. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

H.L. Wheat
Capt Co E 11th Mo Cav
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: De Valls Bluff Ark

Date: Sept 30 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1744

D. Finney Davidson

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-2224	26	
2	75-5-2318	27	
3	7V-V-2407	28	
4	7V-V-2505	29	
5	7V-V-2606	30	
6	7V-V-2704	31	
7	7V-V-2808	32	
8	7V-V-2910	33	
9	7V-V-3019	34	
10	7V-V-3126	35	
11	7V-V-3231	36	
12	7V-V-3329	37	
13	7V-V-3413	38	
14	7V-V-3492	39	
15	7V-V-3576	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Garrison Simms

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6", 1863.

Where Schuyler Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Davidson Linn

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A June 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barcellin

Copyist

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Davidson Tunney

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 26

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

Indian Expedy

Cri, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Detachment Sept 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

E 7 **11 Cav. Mo.**

Davidson Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Forfeit, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

I 11 Cav. Mo.

Davidson Finney

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Walter

Copyist

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Davidson Tinney

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen

& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D S Webster

(868) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Davidson Finney

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00 for 1 Canteen

& 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

(868) Copyright

I 11 Cav. Mo.

Davidson Finney

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(258) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Harrison Tinney

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Webster

(866) Copyist

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lawson Farris

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Davidson Truman

Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Truman

Copyright

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Sanderson Jones

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jan 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 22, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 25 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Issued Arms Equipments & Clothing as per Ordnance Roll $20.00 Ordnance returns $8.00 Total

Book mark: .....

Jones

Copyist.

745

Pinney John Wallace

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7555223	26	
2	755296	27	
3	755382	28	
4	755481	29	
5	755578	30	
6	755679	31	
7	755783	32	
8	755886	33	
9	755992	34	
10	756031	35	
11	756206	36	
12	756205	37	
13	756387	38	
14	756470	39	
15	756549	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Haffner Pvt.

E, Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(256) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

John F. Emery

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st June 91, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jewell

Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Timmons

Corpl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on Furlough from 19 Aug 63

Book mark:

Russell

(866) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Finney

Corl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 25 1863 Mustered Sept 1 1863.

Book mark:

Brasfield

Copyright

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Finney

Corp'l, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(356) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Sam H. Fuson

Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John N. Finney

3rd Corpl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Webster

Copyist

I 11 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Finney

3d Corp'l, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L P Webster

(856) Copyist

I 11 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Finney

2d Corp'l, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached pursuit of the enemy Ordnance lost to be paid for $1.15

Book mark:

A P Webster

(316) Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Finney

Sergt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L P Webster

(858) Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Tenney

2d Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Slot No. 26

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(353) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ..... Stoppage for Ordnance Roll, $0.26.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

John W. Finney

2 Corp, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Finney

Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Finney

Corpl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Lucas

(858) Copyist

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 17 1861 Transferred from Jefferson Barracks Mo to Fort Leavenworth Kansas Sept 17 1861 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1861 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1861 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1861 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1862 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1863 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1864 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1865 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1866 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1867 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1868 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1869 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1870 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1871 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1872 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1873 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1874 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1875 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1876 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1877 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1878 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1879 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1880 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1881 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1882 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1883 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1884 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1885 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1886 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1887 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1888 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1889 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1890 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1891 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1892 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1893 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1894 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1895 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1896 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1897 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1898 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1899 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1900 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1901 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1902 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1903 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1904 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1905 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav June 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav July 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Aug 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Sept 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Oct 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Nov 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Dec 1 1906 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Jan 1 1907 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Feb 1 1907 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Mar 1 1907 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav Apr 1 1907 Transferred to Co E 11th Regt Mo Cav May 1 1907 Transferred

Fisher John 746

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75543744	26	
2	75-49425	27	
3	75-50016	28	
4	75-50104	29	
5	75-50199	30	
6	75-50292	31	
7	75-50392	32	
8	75-50520	33	
9	75-42531	34	
10	75-43564	35	
11	75-50944	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fisher

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Germany

Age 17 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted July 27, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $25 00; due $..... 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 00

Remarks: Bounty paid Sept 23 Sent to M. G. 11 Mo. Cav. St Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(889) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fain

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Dependence Det Russell

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fisher

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35F) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Thiner

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enemy

(858) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fiscus

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sup. Extra Duty
Gen. Scouts XII Army Corps
Died in Hospital Mo.
Ship Clothing Acct. 2nd Qr.

Book mark:

Copy

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fisher

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 39 100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Scott Station Mo. Aug 2nd 64 Joined Co. E. 2 Mo. Cav. Sept 1st 64

Book mark:

Lacey

(858) Copyist.

Q. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Fisher

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drop from Rolls Oct 24/64
Bk Ck Dk Oct 24/64
with the usual loss of
effects.
Wages due to 10.70
Wages from 8/25

Book mark:

Lavery

Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Fisher

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Sept 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

Fr 11 Cav. | Mo.

Fr Lee Fisher

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Evansville Ark Oct 31, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Oct 26, 186 4.

Where Roseville Bluffs

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with Arms & Horse Equipments

Book mark: .....

E. J. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Steiner

Asst, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson City, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...do, 1864; **drawn since** $ 21 45/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; **due U. S.** $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12 45/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; **due** $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

2 Wks pay Mch [illegible]

2 Mos pay & Allowances

Due for Mud Cleaned at

Rates 136.42 Com. Col 26/65

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

1550944

with Horse in his mouth
Complete step in ord
Col 1.

Fisher - John

C, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Fisher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo

the 27th day of July 1863.

Witness: L Stutenson

John Fisher
Recruit

No.

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

July 27th 1863

By Capt Thos Stutenson

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

at _____ 186

I certify that the above
and within is truly copied
from the Army
Register of Enlistments
Vol 2 Page 6 Line 15

11th Regt

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Andreas Fisher Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of John Fisher; that the said John Fisher is Nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 27th day of July 1863.

Witness: L Stutenson

Andreas Fisher

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, John Fisher born in Germany in the State of — — aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Brickmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th Twenty seventh day of July 186[illegible], to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Fisher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo. this 28th day of July 186[illegible]
Before B. L. Bonneville Col U.S.A.

his
John X Fisher
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Slade Asst. Surgeon
11th Regt Cal Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Fisher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Thos O McCausland Lieut
23rd Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and
C D R Smith
Recruiting Officer. at-

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John Fisher age, Sixteen occupation, Brickmaker

born in Germany presented by

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? "

2 Have you any disease now, and what? "

3 Have you ever had fits? "

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? "

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? " Or have you ever had the "horrors?" "

7 Are you subject to piles? "

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.	"
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	"
Abdomen.	"
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS.

Date, July 27th 1863

Rendezvous, Camp Gamble

J. H. Slade Asst Surg.

11th Ohio Vol. Inspecting Surgeon.

Fisher, William H.

Co. A., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 5 6 0 7 6	26	
2	7 5 5 6 1 8 3	27	
3	7 5 5 6 2 7 8	28	
4	7 5 5 6 3 7 0	29	
5	7 5 5 6 4 4 3	30	
6	7 5 5 6 5 7 7	31	
7	7 5 5 6 5 8 6	32	
8	7 5 5 6 6 7 8	33	
9	7 5 4 3 5 5 2	34	
10	7 5 5 6 8 1 4	35	
11	7 5 5 6 8 6 7	36	
12	7 5 4 3 6 1 7	37	
13	7 5 5 6 9 4 9	38	
14	7 5 4 2 7 9 3	39	
15	3 2 8 7 0 5 3 3	40	
16	4 3 1 6 0 7 1 1	41	
17	4 7 2 5 9 7 1 4	42	
18	3 4 5 2 8 4 7 0	43	
19	3 4 5 2 8 4 8 1	44	
20	3 6 6 6 8 0 7 4	45	
21	4 3 1 6 2 8 [illegible]	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1110. D. EB. 1884.

See also 4th Mo. Cavalry.

(2) | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William L Fisher

Vol, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 124 Aug 26, 84 Ovc

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

1556076

Archivio I. A. G. O. E. B. 84
G. M. I.

11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Fisher

Sergt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

F

11 Cav. Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(358) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Batesville Ark

Book mark:

Full

Copyist.

F

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Fuller

(258) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Cpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Ord. $20.00

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Hight

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible] Hight

(358) Copyist.

Pvt 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt, Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Devals Bluff Ark Sept 30, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Sept 1 4, 186 4.

Where Devals Bluff

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. Ordnance $7 7 40

Book mark:

C. C. Richardson

(251) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Aug. 15/64 at Kansas City Mo. Joined Regiment Sept. 6th, 1864 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Camp in Mo
Volunteered Returned March
1/65 Mustered out Sept. 20, 1865
Mustered in Feb 6 1864 Last pay
& allowance Clothing Account
Due U. S. Cash $ [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Pinker

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Mch 31, 186 5.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 186 4.

Where Texas Co, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Voluntarily returned to Regt and taken up on Reports Mch 21/65

Book mark: .....

R. L. Richardson

Copyist.

Fr | 11 Cav | Mo.

William L. Fisher

Pri, Co. , 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La July 26, 186 5.

When enlisted Aug 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined at Orig. Org.

Deserted at Devalls Bluff Ark.

Aug 14/64 Returned Mar

21/65. Restored to duty with

loss of all pay due and

make good time lost by

desertion Due U.S. for Cloth.

lost $17.20

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(342) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav | Mo

Wm L Fisher

Pvt Co K. 11 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released and otherwise disposed of at Batesville, Ark., by order of Col. R. R. Livingston, Comdg. Dist. N. E. Arkansas, from March 1 to 15, 1864, inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Batesville

When captured Feb 16, 1864

Date Mar 2, 1864

Remarks: Released by Judge Advocate

Number of roll:

(8804) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

F | 11 Cav | Mo

William L. Forbes

Pvt Co F 11th Regt Mo Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 186 .

Where captured Hermitage, Mo.

When captured Jan 18, 1865.

Charges Desertion

Remarks:

Number of roll:

55

C M Egan

Copyist.

(3696)

F | 11 Cav | Mo

Wm L. Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cavy

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Feby 8, 1865.

Age 26 years; eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height, 5 ft. 8 3/4 in.

Where born Clinton Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

Residence when enlisted Benton Co. Mo.

Deserted:

When Sept 12, 1864

Where Duvalls Bluff

Remarks: Joy 10th Hermitage

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

, , 186 .

Book mark :

Washington

(436) Copyist.

F 11 Cav | Mo

William L Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Feby 9, 1865.

Age 56 years; eyes Hazl; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height, 5 ft. 8 3/4 in.

Where born Clinton Co. Ills

Occupation Farmer

Residence when enlisted Benton Co. Mo.

Deserted:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Duvalls Bluff

Remarks Arrested Jany 10th 1865. at Hermitage

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

....., ..., 186 .

Book mark :

Washington

(526) Copyist.

K 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fisher

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Absent sick
at Devalls Bluff
July 27/64

Sept. 1864 Deserted Sept. 14/64
Devalls Bluff Ark.

Mar. 1865 Gain from desertion
Mar. 21/65 Little Rock
Voluntarily returned

Book mark:

Daggett

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Fisher,

Pvt Co "E" 11 Regt Mo Cav.,

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners confined at Springfield, Mo., February 5, 1865, in charge of the District Provost Marshal.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

When committed Jany 21, 1865.

Remarks: Deserter, To be sent to his command.

Number of roll:

85; sheet 2

W. Harr Scott

Copyist.

(6996)

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Dixon,

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mar. Division Jefferson, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 55 03/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Oct 1863 at Memphis Tenn. Co. K. Cav. by order of Major Gen. Sherman. Detailed to Asst. Adj. Gen. Genl Dept. and Corps

Book mark: Free

C. D. Hall
Capt.

(361) Copyist.

AP 30 7556949 -891

Made good the forced march
from S.C. #21. Hd. Qrs. Infantry
Brigade Cav. Div. Mil. Div. At-
lantic Rock, Ark. June 1, 65
Mus. U.S. Mil. Com. by de-
partment #2220 Transferred
to 4th Mus. Com. for S.C. 74
Infantry Hd Qrs. Dept. La.
& Texas.

Book Mark: 1110 - A. adj. G.
(E.13) 1864

H 11 Cav. Mo.

William L. Fisher

....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Clinton Co Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 186 3

Where Warsaw Mo

By whom J L Butcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 5/63 by Col Bonneville at Benton Barracks Mo $25 bounty paid $75.00 bounty due Mustered at Memphis Tenn Aug 14/64 Returned Mar 21/66

J. A. Johnson

(3824) Copyist.

JUL 11. 1894.
32870533

Restored to duty with
loss of all pay &
make good the time
G.O. No 29 Hd Qrs
Separate Brig
Cav. Div. M. A. C.
Little Rock Ark
May 1/66.

Fisher, William L,

K, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William L. Fisher

Private Co "K" 11th Mo Cav

Mustered Feb 16th 1865

Deserted

SO 48 Hdqrs Feb 20-65

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Fisher William L.	Pvt	11	Miss	Cav.	K	Parole Camp Md.	2	4		
						Gen'l Index				
						Roll of Prisoners Book				
						Roll	24			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Norfolk subsequent to Aug. 1864.

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Ref. 2. 1884. Ayden Bremer Dec 15. 84 Copied by _____

748

Fite Addison

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75245-167	26	
2	75452669	27	
3	3666875	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Fite

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 Join June
20 1865 Little Rock
Ark. Transfd from
3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Dagger

Copyist.

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Tate

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 8, 1864; drawn since $ 80 83/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 200 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co A 3d Mo Cav Vols. per S.O. Nums 3 Dept of Ark. June 30 1864 at Helena Ark. Transferred as Pvt

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

MAY 28 1918
7545269

as a Deserter while on furlough $30.00/100 Stoppage pr. Ord Returned one Bbl pistol one Colts Revolver One Sabre with accoutrements - $19.00/100.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Addison Tate

Pvt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent from Co. A 3d Mo Cav Vol since June 30, 1865. Stoppage due U. S. $3.00 for amt Ds on Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

749 Stephen Mo.

Fitzwater Stephen

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4825-8	26	
2	75-48419	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. B 3rd Mo. Cav.

4/ | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. "E", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 42 67

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; **due** $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co "B" 3 Mo Cav. per Sp Or. No. 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65 Discharged July 1865 per Sp Order War Dept

Book mark: Clo Special order 97

J. C. Kennan

(861) Copyist.

7548419

Dated July 12/65. to enable him to accept Civil Office.

or papers on file in this case Room 52 Apr 4 [illegible] 4

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen M. Fitzwater

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retained at Little Rock Ark, for muster out of Service as per Order of Secy of War Dated June 12/65

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358) Copyist

Filzwater Stephen M.

, , Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

Office Depot Quartermaster.

DeVall's Bluff, Ark., Augt 7 1864

Sir:

I have this day furnished Transportation from DeVall's Bluff Ark to Memphis Tenn to S M Pottinger and Alpheus Hite of your Company, who is on Furlough

The amount of $ $2.80 is to be charged to him on next Muster Roll.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

O M Gaubert

Captain, and A. Q. M

Commanding Officer

Company K of 31 Regiment Iowa

Rockwell

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,
Memphis, Tenn., Aug 11 1864

Sir:

In compliance with General Order No. 38 Hdqrs from the War Department, I have this day furnished transportation from Memphis Tenn to Saint Louis Mo to Stephen M. Fitzwater of your Company, who is on sick leave. The amount of $ 2 12/2 is to be charged him on his Final Statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant.

G. L. Hart
Captain and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer,
Company "K" of 2 Regiment Mo Cav
Little Rock Ark

Fletcher William B.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5372	26	
2	75-5-3805-	27	
3	75-5-3902	28	
4	75-5-3982	29	
5	755-4061	30	
6	755-4141	31	
7	75-5-4223	32	
8	75-5-4305-	33	
9	75-5-4387	34	
10	75-5-4464	35	
11	75-5-45-45	36	
12	75-5-4612	37	
13	75-5-4686	38	
14	75-5-4753	39	
15	32870814	40	
16	42687004	41	
17	36668077	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

H Fletcher

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on D.S.
at Fort Pierre D.T.
Since Dec 8/63 in
Charge of Horses

Book mark:

Dagg H

(846) Copyist.

Fr 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Fletcher

Pvt Co. H. 11. Mo. Vol. Reg-

Return

of the Post of Los Pinos, N. Mex.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Received at this Post-
Oct-21.63
left in charge
of his Co. horses until the
arrival of his Co

Book mark:

Alb Lacon

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

William B. Fletcher

....., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Lincoln Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Excellent

(962g) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

William B. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 77 20/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 41 20/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at Morgan. Due U. S. for rd. lost $41.20

Book mark: .....

Austin

(361) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Ordn. $12.00

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(856) Copyrid.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fletcher

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Forage

44 Cts. E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

(358)

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fuller

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corrigan

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Fitcher

Cpl., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $17 25/100 for Extra duty for Sept. & Oct. Exp. do do.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Fitcher

(358) Copyrighted.

E C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Flatin

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 5 92 100 for Subsistence

Due C. S. Co. Dec'd

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. T. Egan

Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Baker

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 92/100 for Ordnance &
Qr Mast. & Cap. Dues

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 27 1862.
Joined Co. Mch 27 1863.
Enlisted June 10 1864.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] E. Fletcher

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 5 94/100 for Clothing

Apr 2 - 4 Inf. 2½ Cts.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyrid.

For | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B Fletcher

Priv—, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 44/100 for Clothing

& Equipage for Lt & C. G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dr to Clothing

Equipage &c.

Book mark:

E A Harper

(858) Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 3 - 87 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fuller

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Haller

(358)

Copyrighted

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B Fleener

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sep. 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C A Taylor

(858) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fletcher

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Harsha

(356) Copyist.

Fletcher

, Co. 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. T. Weatherwax
Capt. & Comdg. Pro.
Guard. Sinds 4-
O. C. Allen Capt & Pro.
Mar. St Louis Dist.
Ponvan - Fletcher
11th Mo. Cavy. Charged
with "Being drunk
& disorderly and using
abusive language to
the Guard

Head Quarters Pro Guard
St Louis Sept 9th 1863

Capt

Sir.

I send you Private Pelt Cher 11th Mo Cav charged with being Drunk & disorderly using abusive language to the Guards on last night and threatning to shoot the Guards. Also talking same threats this morning. When arrested he claimed to be a Citizen

I am Capt
Very Respectfully
your obedient Serv't
J J Weatherwax
Capt Comdg Pro Guard

To
Capt C. Mean
Asst Pro Marshal

Glorey Jasper

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-3711	26	
2	75-5-3801	27	
3	75-5-3500	28	
4	75-5-3579	29	
5	75-5-4058	30	
6	75-5-4138	31	
7	755-4222	32	
8	75-5-4303	33	
9	75-5-4385	34	
10	75-5-4463	35	
11	755-45-44	36	
12	75-5-4611	37	
13	75-5-4684	38	
14	75-5-4752	39	
15	16028-B-1878	40	
16	32870313	41	
17	31749604	42	
18	31752580	43	
19	86668078	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 16028. B. Eb. 1878.

See also E Ill. Inf

J. J. Corey

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent without
leave since Dec. 1/64

Jan & Feb 1865 Absent in
prison at Cairo Ill.
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo

Jasper Flowers

Pvt, Co H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 7, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 13th District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Dec 6, 1864.

Where Cairo, Ill

Arrested:

When Dec 6, 1864.

Where Mound City June. Ill

Remarks: Reward $30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Cairo, Ill

, Dec 7, 1864.

J. J. Sterling

(516) Copyist.

Fr 11 Cav. Ills.

Private Flora

Pri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug. 18, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, "/ District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where Denton Tennessee

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: This man joined the Army to go in the Quartermasters Dept. as teamster, and not being able to manage a team was transfd to the 11 Ill. Cav. (with his consent) & nothing the officers, desired.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Hd. Qrs. Camp Butler Aug. 13, 1863.

A H Davis,

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Jasper Florey

....., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light Dark

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Where born Macon Ill.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Miller ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Re on Book

Corporal.

(282g)

F. 11th Cav Mo.

Dasher Percy

Corp. 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 16028, 3, '78.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3, 1870.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in Co. B, 5th Mo. Cav.

(4416) *Copyist.*

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Saiph Flores

, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31/1864; drawn since $ 78 60/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 53 85/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined Co. at Mg. organ Due U.S. for Arms Eqpt. $53.85 Discharged at N. Orleans La. in compliance with instructions from Hd. Qrs. A.G.O. - July 9/65

Book mark: .....

Pvt. Britt

(361) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Caspar Florey

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 100 for Cloth.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay to be stopped from Dec 1 '64 to Mch 1 '65 - S.O. No 56 Rept Hd Qrs

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

F

11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Horse

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Mar 29/65
Pay stopped from Dec 6/64 to Mar
1/65 Sp Ord. 56 Dept Mo. Cav

Book mark: 1 4 0 Relieved from arrest
and returned to duty with loss of pay
Nesbitt 5/ (over)

Copyrid.

30
7554611
* 12 *

* allowance from Dec 6/64 to
Mar 6/65 for U.S. 56 Rd. Cars
11 Mo. Cav. Vols. Separate Brig.
7 a.c. Little Rock Ark. Mar
28/65

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Fiscus

Q.M., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 12 65/100 for Cloth.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Dec 29/64

Book mark: .....

Whitt

(358)

Copyright.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

P. Jaiser Pvt.

Sec., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 6 50/100 for Forage
for 1 M & 2 qr. 46 days.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. S. receiving
Public Horses & Pvt
Scott, since Sept. 23d
'64

Book mark:

Geo Geo

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Edward Ellsworth,

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 50/100 for Difference
Pay & Exp. to date.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyrid.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Fisher,

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 55/100 for Travel pay

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Brown

Copyist.

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Henry

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for Clothing

Qrs. - 2 pr. Ank. Gds. E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Hawker

(358) Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Perry

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

a/c Enlistment

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Perry

Copyist.

X 4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harker

Copyist.

24 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Aaron Flory

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. L. Hayes

(356) Copyrist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Tracy

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: w. 28-1-2.3w
Q.M.G. 575

Ed Hatch

(856) Copyist.

Folsome Jessy

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fulsome	28 Jesse
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also

753

Fulsome Jesse

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Fulsome	28	Jesse
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

754

Dobes, Hiram

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543901	26	
2	7543987	27	
3	7544109	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Hiram Towne

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. March 31/63

Not borne on Co. Mo. Roll

Book mark: Vide A.G.O.

E. N. Williams

(356) Copyist.

11 Cav | Mo.

Hiram Forbes

Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: died March 21/63 at Benton Barracks Mo. in Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L. W. Williams

(259) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Forbes

Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 16, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(356) Copyist.

Fob, Hiram

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects B	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hiram Fobs
A. H. Mo Cav
March 30. 63.

Benton Brks
St Louis Mo

✓

110131

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. Hiram Jobs

Date of Death. March 30th 1863

Place of Death. Hospital No 2 Brooks Nav

Name of Company. A

Name of Regiment. 11th Mich Cav

Age. (if known.) [illegible]

Cause of Death. Typhoid Fever

Height of Deceased. 5 ft 6 in

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of
Ira Russell
Surg. in charge

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Hiram Fobes

late of Company (A), 11th

Regiment of New Car who died

at Hospital No 2 Fr Beks

the 30 day of March 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Hiram Fobes late of
Captain Company (F), of the 11th
Regiment Mo Cav was enlisted by
on the day of 186,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age
feet inches high, complexion, eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Hosp No 2 at Benton Barracks Mo
the 31 day of March 1863
Cause of death Typhoid Pneu

INVENTORY.

| No | Articles | | |

"A" R14

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Hiram Fobes

Private of Company A

11 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 20/63

Inv. refd 2d

and april 28/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hiram Fobes

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 11

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Merrill

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 30 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Bks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Des Sold Vol 1 1863

REMARKS.

B F Ettinger

Clerk.

(119)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Hiram Gobey

late of Company (A), 11th

Regiment of Mo Cav who died

at Washington D C

the 31 day of March 1866

H. D. Pond

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Pvt. Hiram Forbes late of

Captain ____ Company (H), of the 11th

Regiment Mo Cav. was enlisted by ____

____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 ,

to serve ____ years; he was born in

in the State of ____ is ____ years of age.

____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes

____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ____

died in Hospital No 2 at Benton Barracks Mo

the 30 day of March 1865

Cause of death Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes
Hat.			
Cap.			
Forage Cap.			
Great Coat.			
Uniform Coat.			
Uniform Jacket.	1		
Flannel Sack Coat.			
Stable Frock.			
Fatigue Overall.			
pr. Trowsers.	1		
pr. Flannel Drawers.			
pr. Cotton Drawers.			
Flannel Shirts.			
Cotton Shirts.			
pr. Boots.	1		
pr. Shoes.			
pr. Socks.			
Blanket.	1		

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Hiram Forbes deceased, and are in store at Hospl No 2 Benton Barracks Mo. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks Mo
March 30 1865.

J. M. Mitchell Surgeon
Surgeon in charge

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

755

Ford David L

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75542195	26	
2	755.7036	27	
3	755.7133	28	
4	755.7226	29	
5	755.7319	30	
6	755.7384	31	
7	755.7467	32	
8	755.7549	33	
9	755.7626	34	
10	755.7743	35	
11	755.8055	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. H Cav. Mo.

David L. Hall

Co. [illegible], Co. L, H Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Wks Ky.
Died at Marine Hospl.
St Louis, Mo. Oct. 7/64.
Soldiers personal
*Corrected by A. M. Evans Co

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

Copyright

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

David R. Ford.

Cpl., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at St Louis, Mo. Oct. 17/64

Filed with David L. Ford.

Book mark:

Kelly

(356) Copyist

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

David L. Ford.

Corpl., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough for 30 days - Absent without leave since Oct. 25/64. $25 — bounty $2 — premium due Soldier.

Book mark:

Kelly.

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

7

11 Cav. Mo.

David F Ford

Corp., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Inf. for Comp. C.S. 4 mos. $25.00 Bounty and $2.00 premium due soldier from Sept 1st Corp. Apr 2. 64 right to Plan No 64

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

David F. Ford

Capt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 1st Lt. & Q.S. 4/64.
Due Order Exch. Bounty
and $2.00 premium
Promoted Capt. 11 Cav.
Apr. 21st 64

Book mark:

Allen

F.

11 Cav. Mo.

David L. Ford

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25 a Bounty and $2 as premium due

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

7 **11 Cav. | Mo.**

David L. Ford

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Nov 29 1863 $25.00 Bounty and $2.00 Premium due

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Edward C. Fox

Sergt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 25 1863 at Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Taken

Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Carl [illegible]

Private, Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited in Linn Co Sept 24 1863 by Lt Somerville Co F

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

3 **11 Cav. | Mo.**

Enrich L. Ford

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Sept. 24 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 Bounty $2 Premium due.

Book mark:

E. L. Ford

Copyist.

Ford, David L.

Cpl. Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	3
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 2266. 1113 B

Name David L. Ford

Age 24 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Pettis County Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs. Ford Smith Valley Mo.

Rank Corpl Co. L Regiment 11 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Oct 2. 1862.

From what source Jefferson Barracks Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded .....

When .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Oct. 17th 1864.

No Effects

Hospital Number 11 E

Name Daniel Le Grand

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. .....

Rank Corp. Co. L Regiment 11th Me Inf

When admitted July 4th 1864

From what source Regimental Hosp

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

General Hospital

On what occasion wounded .....

Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Ball .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Sept 25th
1864

U. S. Marine Gen'l Hosp.
Saint Louis Oct 27/64

Hammer Dr. A.
Surg. USV

To Final Statement
in the Case of Corporal
David L. Ford late of
Co. L 11th Con Regt Mo Vols

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Corp'l D. L. Ford

L 11th Reg't of Mo Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Oct 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a fal lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that David L. Ford Corpl of Captain P.B. Roach's Company (E) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lawrence Co., State of Indiana, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Sedalia Mo., on the 17th day of Sept., 1863 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Bowman, at Benton Brks, on the 24th day of Sept., 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of David L Ford died at U.S. Marine General Hospt St. Louis Mo. Oct 17/64 of Chr. Diarrhoea

The said David L. Ford was last paid by Paymaster Mc Jones to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 2 00 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. He has U.S. Bounty due him having died in Service

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

Ballance due the Soldier on Settlement of Clothing acct 44 00 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Marine Genl Hospt St. Louis Mo., this 24th day of Oct., 1864

F. A. Hammon

Surg. U.S.V. In Charge

Commanding Company

Copy

[A. G. O. No. 8—Rev.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl Daniel L Ford

11th Reg't of Maine

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Dupt ent 2d Auditor
Dec 23/64

I certify, on honor, that David L Ford a Corpl of Captain Chas B Rounds Company (E) of the 11th Regiment of Cavl Mo VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Lorain, State of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion, Hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Benton Barracks, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Bonneville U S A, at Benton Barracks on the 24th day of September, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U S Army to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ ~~by reason~~ of his death by reason of Chronic Diarhea.

The said Corpl David L Ford was last paid by Paymaster Maj Jones to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to _____ dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States None dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

Pair Soldiers from U S on Settlement of Clothing account August 31st 1864 $4.05

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from Memphis Tenn to St Louis Mo amounting to $6.30; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Arkansas, this 29th day of November, 1864.

Chas B Rounds
Captain

A. G. O. No. 98—Print.

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Cap[illegible] David L Ford

Late of Company K

11th *Reg't of* Maine

Volunteers, who died at Washington D.C.

on the 4th *day of* October 186[illegible]

Inventory of the effects of David L Ford late a Corporal of Captain Peter B Burch's Company L of the Eleventh Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Sedalia in the State of Missouri on the 13th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 24th day of September 1863, at Benton Barracks Mo in Company L, 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Tennessee in the State of Indiana; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, Hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Marine General Hospital, at St Louis Missouri on the 17th day of October 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Rubber Blankets	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	2	Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of the late David L Ford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surg in Charge Marine G H at St Louis Missouri By him to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Peter B Burch
Captain
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Beaumont Barracks

DATE: Nov 9 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Receipt by Pay. Ford for effects and $125.00 in notes sent to Auditor June 15/65 - 37243.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
NOV 3 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Alk "L" 1589

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

David L. Ford

1st Regt of Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be allowed on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that David L Ford a Corpl of Captain PB Roach's Company L of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lawrence Co, State of Indiana, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, hazle eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Sedalia Mo, on the 17th day of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Bonneville, at Benton Brks on the 24 day of Sept, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ date of his death entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of David L Ford died at US Marine General Hospt St Louis Mo Oct 17 '64 of Chr Diarrhoea

The said David L Ford was last paid by Paymaster Maj Jones to include the 30th day of June, 186 4, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ~~d~~ whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer ~~arged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING ~~; dollars~~, since the 31st day of August, ~~last settled~~. He has received from the United States ~~BOUNTY~~. Has $ 75 Bounty due having died in Service

Bounty 285.151 Closed Jany 16-65.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

Ballance due the Soldier on Settlement of Clothing act 44 83/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at US Marine Genl Hospt St Louis this 27th day of Oct, 1864.

F. A Mumma

Surg US V In Charge

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 8—Rev.]

I certify, on honor, that David L Ford a Corpl of Captain PB Roach's Company (L) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lawrence Co, State of Indiana, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, hazle eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Sedalia Mo, on the 17th day of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Penberville, at Benton Brks on the 24 day of Sept, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, he now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of David L Ford died at US Marine General Hospt St Louis Mo Oct 17th 64 of Chr Diarrhoea

The said David L Ford was last paid by Paymaster Maj Jones to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 2 00/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. & has $13 Bounty due having died in Service

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

Ballance due the Soldier on Settlement of Clothing act 11 29/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at US Marine Genl Hospt St Louis this 27th day of Oct, 1864.

F. A Norman

Surg in U S A In Charge

Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 65—Print.)

David S. Ford
Corp. Co H Mo Cav.
Oct 11. 64.
Marine H
St Louis Mo
1

No 219834

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, David Ford

Rank, Corporal

Name of Regiment, 11th Mo Cavalry

Name of Company, L

Age (if known), 24

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, October 11th 1864

Place of Death, U. S. Miami General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Cause of Death, Chronic Diarrhoea

W. A. Mowbray

Surg. U.S.V. in charge.

WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION ST. LOUIS, MO.

756

Ford Jesse L

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75423099	26	
2	75-5-2604	27	
3	75-5-2705	28	
4	75-X3439	29	
5	75-5-2856	30	
6	75-5-2977	31	
7	75-5-3077	32	
8	75-5-3182	33	
9	75-5-3283	34	
10	75-5-3652	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Enlisted Nov 29, 64

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

I | 11th Cav. | Mo.

Jesse S. Ford,

Priv. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Deserted Feb. 2/65

Stoppage for Ord-

nance taken with

$63.07.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D P Webster

Copyist.

I 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse S. Ford

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mounted Feb. 29th 1864.
Stoppage for Ord
nance Stores with
him $63.00

Book mark:

A P Webster

(356) Copyist

I 11 Cav. Mo.

Jesse L. Ford,

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00 for 1 canteen & 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 29/64, Stoppage for Ordnance taken out Nov. 1863

Book mark:

I P Webster

Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Jesse S. Ford,

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Deserted, February 29, 64.

Stoppage for Carbine revolver & equipments complete $ 63.00

Book mark:

D. Webster

(864) Copyist

I 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper S. Ford

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted February 29th 1864. Stoppage for Carbine Revolver and all the Annul-quipments 63.07

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse L. Ford

Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with his Arms & Equipments Stole a Horse & leave.

Book mark: .....

D. S. Richardson

(351) - Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

11 Cav. Mo.

Edward Ewing

Cpl., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com'd Private Since Sep 1st 1863 by order of Gen. Sanborn.

Book mark:

Edward

Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Nov. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks $25 Bounty, $2 Premium due.

Book mark:

Ford

Copyist.

157

Ford John W.

Co G. ; 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75425 16	26	
2	75-5-2406	27	
3	75-5-2504	28	
4	75-5-2603	29	
5	75-5-2702	30	
6	75-5-2806	31	
7	75-5-2912	32	
8	75-5-3017	33	
9	75-5-3123	34	
10	75-5-3229	35	
11	75-5-3325	36	
12	75-5-3416	37	
13	75-5-3490	38	
14	75-5-3574	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ford

Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2.00 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 275 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Ordnance returned

$8 — Pistol

Book mark: .....

Duncan

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

John W. Ford

Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Tolman

(868) Copyist

7 11 Cav. Mo.

John L. Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(288) Copyist

I. 11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Webster

(868) Copyist

I 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ford,

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Webster

(858) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ford,

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 haversack.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned by order Brig. Genl. Sanborn Charges not substantiated

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

(858) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ford.

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

In confinement undergoing sentence G.C.M. since Feb. 28th 64. Claimed by another regiment.

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copyist

I 11 Cav. Mo.

John N. Ford

Bvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on /

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement, Claimed by another regiment

Book mark:

D P Webster

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E 11 Cav. Mo.

John H. Emry

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnett

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

John H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1st 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ford

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: John H Ford 24.26
Paid Sutler Bill Roll
due $20.60

Book mark:

Russell

Copyright

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Nicholson

(337) Copyist.

Ford John

Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dist Ills

Springfield May 19. 1865

S.O. # 134. Par 3. HQA

Hubbard M.D.,

Lt Hd A.D.Camp

Pvt John Dord 11th Ills Cavy

to be released from arrest

tendered to report to Comdg Post

to be sent to his regt

Rec of Pvt. Dord May 19/65

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 134.

3. . . The witnesses in his case having left the State, and the Government not being able, to produce, any evidence to sustain the charges against him, Private John Ford, Company G, 11th Mo Vol Cavalry, will be immediately released from arrest, and will report to the Commanding Officer of the Post of Springfield, who, is directed, to send him forward, to his Regiment for duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. P. SANBORN.

D. B. Sacket

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

Dist Jas. Wilson

Charges & Specifications
against
John McGowan a pri
vate Co. "I" 7th Regt Ind Vol

Charge
Conduct prejudicial
to good order and
military discipline

Returned by order
of Genl Sanborn

.. United States } Before General Court Martial
vs } April 20th 1862
John W. Ford a private
of company "G" 11th Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers

Charges and Specifications
preferred against John W. Ford a private of
company "G" 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and
Military Discipline

Specifications

In this that he the said
John W. Ford a private of company "G" 11th
Missouri Volunteers Cavalry, did personally
induce and entrap one Rebecca Wilkinson
a resident of Springfield Missouri, into a false
and fraudulent marriage with himself by
falsely and fraudulently representing to her
the said Rebecca Wilkinson aforesaid that one
Scott (whose christian name is unknown) was
a regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel
duly authorized to solemnize the marriage
ceremony, well knowing that said Scott
(whose christian name is unknown) aforesaid
was not a Regular ordained Minister of the
Gospel, nor authorized in any capacity to
solemnize said marriage ceremony by reason
of which false and fraudulent representation
the the said Rebecca Wilkinson aforesaid, was
persuaded and induced to allow the said
Scott, (whose christian name is unknown)
aforesaid to perform the semblance of the
marriage ceremony between herself and said

John M Gaul aforesaid, He the said Scott (whose
Christian name is unknown) aforesaid by virtue
of his assumed authority as minister of the
Gospel as aforesaid, Did then and there pronounce
them, the said John M Gaul aforesaid and,
said Rebecca Wilkinson aforesaid Man and Wife
Further in this case after the aforesaid false
and fraudulent ceremony had been performed
by said Scott (whose Christian name is unknown)
aforesaid, he the said J. M Gaul aforesaid
did sleep and cohabit with he the said
Rebecca Wilkinson aforesaid as man and
wife for seven successive nights thereafter
He the said John M Gaul then and there well
knowing that said pretended marriage
aforesaid was false fraudulent and void
This at Springfield Ills on or about the twenty
second of January A.D. 1856 Deposed by

(witness)

Rebecca Wilkinson

Nancy Elizabeth Ferguson

Mary Watkins

Martha Holmes

C. B. McGee
Capt. J. A. C. S. U. M.

Oskar Jacob
Grabow

Ford Stephen

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-425-15	26	
2	75-5-2408	27	
3	75-5-2506	28	
4	75-5-2605	29	
5	75-5-2703	30	
6	75-5-2807	31	
7	75-5-2913	32	
8	75-5-3018	33	
9	75-5-3125	34	
10	75-5-3230	35	
11	75-5-3328	36	
12	75-5-3411	37	
13	75-5-3491	38	
14	75-73575	39	
15	Fno-166-1869	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Fno-166-1869

See also

F. H Cav. Vols.

Stephen Ford

, Co. I, H Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fin. 166-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 4 , 1870.

A Discharge on

file ... record.

Discharge

11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov Dec 2, 186-.

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 186-.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186?.

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit.
Absent in confinement
under sentence of Court
Martial at Rolla Mo.
since Feb 28 1865
Discharge withheld

Book mark: Roll Dec 2 70 over

Clerk

MAY 30 1553575 1891

to C. Dir. S. Division

a discharge on
file-unsettled vide
Fins - 66-69

11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford

Sergt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Can not account for
Rolls from Sept 27
to Oct 27

Book mark:.....

Finan

Copyright

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement since Feb. 8 / 64 Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

T. Sherman

Copyist

F. **11 Cav. Mo.**

Stephen Ford

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Confinement since Feb 2 1864.

Book mark:

T Ferrell

(858) Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ford.

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confinement since Feb. 28/64

Book mark:

L. Webster

Copyright

Pvt. 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confine-
ment since Feby
28th 64

Book mark:

A P Webster

Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford,

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1.00 100 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement since Feb. 28th 1864.

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(868) Copyist

I 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford,

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

In confinement undergoing sentence G. C. M. from Dec. 28th '64. Claimed by another regiment

Book mark:

D. F. Webster

(868) Copyist

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ford

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confine-
ment, Claimed by
another regiment

Book mark:

D P Webster

Copyist

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Ford

Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

2d 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen F. ...

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Buried

Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Gross

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Received

(868) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ford

Cri, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stephen Ford
$24.00 Paid Quarter Master
Balance Due $24.00

Book mark:

Russell

(855) Copyist

F

11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ford

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Richardson

(337)

Copyist.

759

Fornard Augustus

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Frosen	28	August
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Fornorad 760 August

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Frozen	28 August
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Forraker Morris F. 76

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

—	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Forraker	28 Morris F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

762

Fortune Wm. B.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fortune	28 Wm B.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

763

Forster Hermann

Co. A., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75425 36	26	
2	75-4423 2	27	
3	75-4431 3	28	
4	75-4438 7	29	
5	75-4451 5-	30	
6	75-4344 5-	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Herman Foster

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla Mo Feb 28, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Feb. 15, 186 .

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Corrected by A. M. Evans, Esq.

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

(251) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

William Foster

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received from Book Account Feb 16 1864 Living the number and date Pvt

Not borne on Co. M. R. Roll.

Book mark:

Eldridge

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Herman Foster

Fst, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Herman Fischer

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Wellmann

(358) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hermann Forster

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Thompson

(337) Copyist.

Foster Herman

....., Co. A 11 Reg't Miss Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

A. A. A. G. M. Gens. Office.
Mo. St. Louis, Feb. 22. '64

Respectfully referred to Capt. Coleman, who will return these papers if successful in finding this man.

E. D. Townsend
A. A. A. G. M. Gen. of Mo.

Camp near Rolla, Mo.
Feb. 18th 1864

Lewis Fred. Wm
Comy Co. A 11th Mo Cav.

Herman Foster chgd
with desertion
11 Mo Cav

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Camp nr. Rolla Mo.
Feb. 18th 1864

Col. Alexander

Sir!

I have the honor very respectfully to forward to you the Descriptive Roll of Pete Forster Deserter from Co. H 11th Cavalry Mo Vols, and would call your kind attention, in order to secure his early apprehension. Said Pete Forster left his command while embarking at the Pacific R.R. Depot for this point on Sunday last the 14th inst.

I learn from men in the company that Forster has an Uncle, or other relations living on 12th St. nr. Franklin Avenue — His parents live in Quincy Ills. — These facts may serve as some little guide to the Detectives or other Officers sent in search of him. As may also the enclosed Photograph. — I have just learned that he has a brother living in Cincinnati who carries on the Saddlery business there, and it is supposed he may there have gone —

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yr. Obdt. Servt.
Fred'k Wm Lewis,
Comdg. Co. "A" 11th Cav. Mo Vols

Jno E B Alexander
Provost Marshal Genl.
St. Louis Mo

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M.S.O.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Herman Forster, Pvt. of Capt. Charles A. Williams, Co. A, 11th Mo. Cav. Vol.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 12.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 5.)	Due $ (See note 5.)	REMARKS.
	Herman Forster	Private	23	Blue	Red	Light	5	8	Germany		Saddler	July 20/63	Camp Ewell Md	Lt. McClure	July 23/63	Benton Barracks	Col Benning	3 yrs	Maj. Means	Dec 31st 1865	25	75	

Account of clothing drawn Since enlistment - $32.50/100

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *e.g.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damages* to each specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript *of the same* must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be *carefully* stated.

4. In every case of *desertion*, the date, and that of *delivery*, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of enrolment, pardon, &c., to date.

5. *A careful statement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and *the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*

6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, must be mentioned, together with *date and place. A full and particular* mention will be made of any *wounds* he may have received (*mentioning* or other *injury, whilst in the line of his duty.*

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to the fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descr... list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in dupl... to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their ... and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. O... same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be wr... the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" wi... gives the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Must... in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "... whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment Di... from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, t... 4th *D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massa... setts.)

11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for ... man.

12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED offic... not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* the Company

STATION: Camp near Rolla Mo

DATE: February 8th 1864

Fred'k Wm Lewis
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company

Fortner George W.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lev Fortner	28 George W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

765

Fortune William B.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 4 2 4 3 2	26	
2	7 5 5 3 7 1 0	27	
3	7 5 5 3 8 0 4	28	
4	7 5 5 3 9 0 3	29	
5	7 5 5 3 9 8 1	30	
6	7 5 5 4 0 5 9	31	
7	7 5 5 4 1 4 0	32	
8	7 5 5 4 2 2 1	33	
9	7 5 5 4 3 0 4	34	
10	7 5 5 4 3 8 6	35	
11	7 5 5 4 4 6 1	36	
12	7 5 5 4 5 4 3	37	
13	7 5 5 4 6 1 0	38	
14	7 5 5 4 6 8 3	39	
15	7 5 5 4 7 5 1	40	
16	7 5 4 3 2 3 4	41	
17	Fno-167-1869	42	
18	Fno-167-1869	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Fno-167-1869

See also

F 11 Cav Mo

Wm B Hostetter

Co K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fmo. 167 - 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 6, 1878.

Was tried before a Gen. Court Martial on the charge of larceny, found guilty and sentenced to be confined at hard labor at such military prison as the Comdg General may direct for the period of one (1) year and to forfeit to the U.S. all pay and all allowances during such confinement. Findings and sentence approved, and Penitentiary Columbus, Ohio, designated.

(Sec)

E D Townsend

Adjt.

(438) Copyist.

In the Matter of
Commencement of
Con. Order No 47, Pub.
Hd. Dept of Con
of May 12, 6 c.
Ordered to be received
Com. Commencement
Cert. to distribute as
discharged Con. Sec.
No 47, Pub. Hd. Dept.
Right of Property, &c.

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Capt. C. Franklin

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: F. Mo 11 - 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb 26, 1870.

A Discharge for
[illegible] issued.

Erasmus Hall

Copyist.

F. Hall | Mo.

Sim. K. Fortune

....., Co. K, ... Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

, June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 9, 1865,

to date from ....., 186 .

Remarks: Discharged Aug 9, 65

by Capt ? U.S.A.

Filed with Wm B. Fortune

Book Mark: .....

West

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fortune

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 41 53/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. A 11th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry at Columbus O. since June 1865 Entered by G. O. No. 1 to 1 year. Confined and forfeit all Pay and allowances for 1 year Mon. Ord. No. 47 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.

Book mark: A discharge on file unsettled vide Fin 167-669

Nesbitt

---

(361) Copyist.

7554751

May 2/65. Discharge
forwarded to Chief Must. Offic
State.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fortune

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined on detach. roll Columbus O. for 1 year; inst. by A. G. O. to forfeit all pay and allowances for the year. S. O. No. 72 Hd. Qrs. Left of Pk. May 12/65

Book mark: Pr. S.O. No. 42 H.Q.A.G.O. dated Aug 5/65 - For F-J (over)

Nesbitt

(358)

Copyrighted.

1554683

Private William B. Fortune
was reported to be in confine-
ment at the Penitentiary at
Columbus O. will be released
and dishonorable discharged
the U.S. service with loss
of pay & a.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fortune

Sergt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined co. under Capt. Dec 1st 1864 - Present on Muster Roll

Book mark:

Hackett

Copyrighted

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Smith

C. [illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 12 100 for Subsistence

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Fortune

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Farmer

Pri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

96

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Advance

for C. & E. Sept. & Oct.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. S. receiving

Furlough Expires to Join

Regt since Oct. 25th

60 d.

Book mark:

Copyright

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

of William E. Fortune

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Ordnance

Val. Co. Fd. Off's Rifle

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

Fortune

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. William E. Ennis

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Enlisted Jan 2 - 64. Pay $1.40.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R Fortune

Sergt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5-97/100 for Subsistence
9 Pa Cents for Jan & Feb

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Foster

(858) Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private E. Evans

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. Edwards

Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Fann

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hoffacker

Copyrighted

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Fortune

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. A. Hayes

Capt.

(358)

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patrick Mo. July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 11th Mo Cav July 14, 1863 by order of Col. Wm H Wood

Book mark: Muster Roll Dec 31st 1863

W K Parker

Copyed.

(356)

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Fortune

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 advance Bounty due Priv. for enlistment

Book mark: Co H 11th Mo Inf 167-1869

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

766

Fountain Samuel

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45-372	23	
2	75-45-458	24	
3	75-45-547	25	
4	75-45-632	26	
5	75-45-716	27	
6	75-45-817	28	
7	75-45-917	29	
8	75-46013	30	
9	75-46110	31	
10	75-46208	32	
11	75-46294	33	
12	75-46383	34	
13	75-46470	35	
14	75-46547	36	
15	75-46627	37	
16	75-46700	38	
17	75-46772	39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also

F

11 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus O. Fountain

Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864, **drawn since** $ 106.67

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ None 00; **due** $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined at Org'n Organ. Stop. for Ord. Retained one Colts Pistol.

Book mark: .....

Lieb

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Fountain

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib Copyist.

(358)

54 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lea

Copyright.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

Copyrighted.

Ft. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieb

(858) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Fountain

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot H

Copyrist.

P. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Sec'd, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Pd Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost Horse & equipments 2 Feb'y, 64.

Book mark:

Tallmadge

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipment to 1st Feb. 64

Book mark:

Talbot Ab

(266) Copyist.

Pr	11 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew 2 Horses & Equipments 25 Feb 64

Book mark:

Samuel H

Copyrid.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Falconett

(858) Copyist.

Pr | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Falconth

(388) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Copyied.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Mountain

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: joined Co. 1 Jan. 63

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fountain,
Cpl, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 63, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Pennebaker

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(859) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Countryman

Sgt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Mch. 25, 186 3

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1st, 186 3.

Where Waynesville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mack

(356) Copyist.

767 St Louis

Fouts James N.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	75·45·371	26	
2	75·45·457	27	
3	75·45·543	28	
4	75·45·631	29	
5	75·45·715	30	
6	75·45·816	31	
7	75·45·916	32	
8	75·46·012	33	
9	75·46·165	34	
10	75·43·465	35	
11	75·46·845	36	
12	32869616	37	
13	36668090	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	1	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis W. Hoots

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent on sick furlough at Kansas City since Sept. 16/63

Oct. 1863 Absent on leave of absence at Kansas City 2 Oct. 27/63

Mar. 1864 Last Mar. 1/64 Camp Jane near Rolla Mo. deserted with all his arms

Book mark:

Leggett

Copyist.

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Lewis N. Fouts

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Where born Jay Co, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 12, 1863.

Where Maysville Mo.

By whom J S Bamm ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28 1863, St Joseph Mo, by Col Huston, Deserted Mch 1: 1864 at Rolla Mo.

Todd

(3824) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Lewis W. Foster Fonts

Pvt., Co. B 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 40.00 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined at Ozark Ozk. Deserted, with Pistol, at Rolla, Mo., Mar. 6, 1864. Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Corrected by Wm. Evans, Cler,

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(861) Copyist.

F. **11 Cav. Mo.**

Lewis M. Fouts

Pri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Steele Batesville Ark 1, 186 4.

Deserted:

When March 1, 186 4.

Where Camp Jones Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: With Revolver.

Book mark: .....

C. A. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

Pt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis N. Fouts

Cri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 47 86/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recvd Horse & Equipments 6th Mar 1864 Recvd 11 Mar 1864. with Colt Pistol, Holster & Cartridge Pouch and Sabre Belt & Plate

Book mark:

Talcott

Copyist.

(258)

O/S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis N. Fouts

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments,

Book mark:

Talbert H. Capt.

(358)

11 Cav. | Mo.

Louis M. Faubs

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Faubs

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyrid.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Howard

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. 1st Aug 1862

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M Daniels

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Private Mounted Equipments

Book mark:

Mead

(358) Copyright

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service at Rolla, Mo. Oct 30th 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Louis Jones M Davis

Co. , Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo Sept 25, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 3.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 55 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Corrected by J M. Evans Ex

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mead

(856) Copyist.

768

✓ Franklin John A.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45-169	26	
2	75-45-277	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

See also C. C 3rd Mo. Cav.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Franklin

Pvt, Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. C 2d Mo. Cav. Vol. June 17/65

Book mark:

Copyright.

X | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
(Priv.), Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; **drawn since** $20.62/100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25.00/100; **due** $75.00/100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co. I 2 Mo. Cav. Vols. per S.O. No. 113 Dept. of Ark. June 17/65 Stoppage for Ord. Retained one Colt's Revolver (Conv.)

Book mark: .....

Jones

Copyright.

MAR 28 1917
7545271

and accoutrements $8.00
Discharged at New Orleans
La. July 7/65 per matriculation from War Dept A.G.O
July 9/65.

769

Franklin Peter H.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-42296	26	
2	75-57137	27	
3	75-57204	28	
4	75-57296	29	
5	75-57381	30	
6	75-57467	31	
7	75-57546	32	
8	75-57683	33	
9	754355-5-	34	
10	75-58066	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. 11 Cav. Mo.

Peter N. Franklin

Corpl Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $77.85/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.

Apr 30th 1864. Mar. 20/63.

Deserted at Camp Lincoln

Carondelet Mo. Aug 13/64.

Due U. S. Gov. prior to 1864.

Has not returned

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(351) Copyist.

F | **11 Cav. Mo.**

Peter Franklin

Corpl, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Ste Vals Bluffs Mo Sept 20, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 186 .

Where Onamp Pennants.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took horse Equipments & arms.

Book mark:

Pvt J Richardson

(351) Copyist.

D. 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. M. Franklin.

Corporal, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 11 at Jamaica Depot 13 Jan. Due U.S. for Indiana Stoppage $77.95 Paid for Camp & G. E. Orders Paid for Dr. M. property $180.

Book mark:.....

Kelley.

Copyright

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Peter H. Franklin

Co. L, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

4

11 Cav. Mo.

Peter W. Franklin

Corp'l, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

7.

11 Cav. Mo.

Peter H. Franklin

Sergt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Fiennier

Sergt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Mar 24 th 1863

Book mark:

Allen

(856) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Sgt. Peter H. Franklin

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not received since
enlistment Pay & Allowances
$25.00 Bounty and $2.00
Premium Paid

Book mark:

Peter

Copyist

3 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter W. Franklin

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 County $2 Premium due.

Book mark:

E. S. Monroe

Copyist.

Ferris Peter 778

Co G., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ferraris	28 Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Desk Mark:

Any other

Trask Marvin H.

Co H., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Trask	28 Marvin H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

777

Frazier John H.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545768	26	
2	5-45-270	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

John W Frazier

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1865; drawn since $ 56 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 90 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co A 3d Mo Cav Vols per S O No 43 Dept of Ark June 7, 65 Ord Dol Stoppages for Transportation of Arms

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

MAR 28 1914
7545270

as a Deserter while on furlough $30.00 Stoppage for One Colts Revolver One Sabre with accoutrements $11.00

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fawcett

Priv., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. A 2d Mo Cav. Vols June 17/65 Stoppages due U.S. $3.00 Last arrested as a Deserter Vet Vol

Book mark:

Copyist.

+ 773

Dreholtz John

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-0971	26	
2	75-5-1063	27	
3	75-5-1161	28	
4	75-5-1260	29	
5	75-5-1365	30	
6	75-5-1492	31	
7	75-5-1611	32	
8	75-5-2147	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1739. A. Oct. 13. 1889

See also

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Tucker,

Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Lebanon Mo, July 27th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....25.00; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Oct 1861 Discharged for disability at Rolla Mo March 1862 on Order of Gen Curtis - Capt'd Sept 1st 1864 -

Book mark: Vol 2 Page 42

Thomas

Copyrighted.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyrid.

F

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyied.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186).

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

Josiah Bissell

Josiah, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to
date from
equipments from
Enlistment to
Oct 31, 63

Book mark:

J. J. Bissell

(356) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]/100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Premium not Paid

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Frecholtz, John

Sgt. Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O. Washington, D. C.,
August 22nd, 1871.

This is to certify that John Hickey,
(name under which Mustered into service), Sergt. Co. "F" 11th
Missouri Cavalry. Is Mustered
in for 3 yrs.

E. Martin
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

G.W.H.
S.16

215 Ed. Inv. Copies Nov 1861

1865

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 1st 30

John Hickey
a Sergeant Co. F
11th Cavalry Reg't of Missouri Vols.

APPROVED,

Wm McClintock
Surg. U.S.V. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF
Middle Dept of the Mo.
March 7th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF Brig. Genl. Asst. Adjt. Genl.
J. Lovell
Asst Adjt Genl Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept 3 1865
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to describe the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations. Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPANY AND CLOTHING BOOK

Enlisted men Rolls
L.L.D. Mar.

John Freholtz or Freiholtz. Sgt. F. 11th Mo Cavy
Which is the correct name.
V.E.B. 1739 — a — 89 March 11/89 JHL
Mustered in as John Freiholtz / 11.18.

Sergeant John Freeholtz of Captain Lieut. John Gibson's Company, [F], of the Eleventh Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri Cavalry Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Dyer, of the ..... Regiment of ..... at St. Joseph on the Eighth day of April 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Prussia in the ~~State~~ of Scheigdamm, is thirty six years of age, five feet six inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Mason. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days. (*Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION: Rolla Missouri
DATE: March 9th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Freiholtz of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1262, p. 286, and directions on Form 18, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*)

Enlargement of left Testis, irregularly indurated and nodulated; the same occasioned by being thrown from his horse upon a pile of rocks. Severe pain along course of Spermatic Cord & in Lumbar Region. Unfit for duty in Invalid Corps. Disability Total.

Wm McReuiston
Surgeon U.S. Vol
Genl. Hosp. Rolla Mo. March 7th 1864

DISCHARGED this 9th day of March 1864, at Rolla Mo.

Jos. A. Eckstein
Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Oregon County—Holt State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Sergeant John Heuholtz of Captain Lieut. Johnson's Company, [~~D~~], of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Infantry Dragoons Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Ware of the ..... Regiment of ..... at St. Joseph on the eighth day of April 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Prussia in the State of Schleyndam, is twenty-nine years of age, five feet six inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Mason. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 326, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION: Rolla Missouri

DATE: March 9th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Heuholtz of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also, par. 1222, p. 296, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations.*)

Enlargement of left Testis, irregularly indurated and nodulated; he state occasioned by being thrown from his horse upon a pile of rocks. Severe pain along Course of Spermatic Cord & in Lumbar Region. Unfit for duty in Invalid Corps. Disability Total.

Wm. H. C. Minister

Surgeon. U. S. Vol. Genl. Hosp. Rolla Mo. March 7th 1864

DISCHARGED this 9th day of March 1864, at Rolla Mo.

Jos. A. Eppstein

Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Oregon County—Holt State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

Freholz 774 John

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Freholtz	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Re-enlisted

775

French George

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4847 0	26
2	75-4855-6	27
3	75-4864 2	28
4	75-4872 0	29
5	75-4880 5	30
6	75-4887 2	31
7	75-4894 4	32
8	75-4901 6	33
9	75-4909 9	34
10	75-4917 9	35
11	75-4925-9	36
12	75-4933 1	37
13	75-4940 2	38
14	75-4954 7 2	39
15	75-4955 34	40
16	75-4955-96	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Fr | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George French.

Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25. 00 ; due $ 75. 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined at org'l organ. Detached serv. Louisv. Ky 8 C. 62 162 Div. Hosp. Clk. Since March 12. 65. Discharge forwarded at Muster out (over)

Book mark: .....

J. C. French

(361) Copyist.

349596

of orgl origin. None
sent to furnished.

Pvt. | 11 Cav. Mo.

George Finch

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 20 1865
Louisville Ky Nov 20
March 12. 65 on Recruit.
A. Conover 1st Lieut Cmdg.

Book mark:

J. R. Lowell

Copyist.

1st 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Francis.

Sr. B., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Service at Louisville Ky since March 12. 65 Joined Co. 2 Mo. Cav. Aug 5th 65.

Book mark:

J. H. Clark.

(356) Copyist.

D. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George D. French

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hospital Little Rock, Ark since June 6 64

Book mark:

J. H. Ford

(858) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recv. Little Rock Ark Nov 1864 - 6 of 64

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

(8-8) Copyist

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Franck

Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dec. Little Rock Ark since June. 64

Book mark:

J. M. Elwell

Copyist

(358)

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. A. Hench

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Little Rock Ark Since June 6. 64

Book mark: .....

J. M. Edwards
Capt.

(256)

D.

11 Cav. Mo.

Lieut. H. Reick

C., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Sept. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 350 100 for Cloth.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark. Sept. 30/64

Book mark:

P. M. Clemmons

(358) Copyist.

D | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Hancock.

D, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Everett

(256) Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George French

Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Edwards
Copyist.

(856)

11 Cav. | Mo.

George French

P.V., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George French

P.1

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

David

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George French

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discd

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George French

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Fonck

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George French

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo., Apl 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 18, 1863.

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

French. Geo.

C, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Wm Davison Anderson.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	1	Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

HOSPITAL NUMBER 7 [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Age [illegible] Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

[illegible]

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

March 12 65

1558

Mar 12/65

Gen. Fosnah

D. M. Mo. Cav.

G. H. Little Rock Ark

Little

adm'd to Hosp

Hd Quarters, Co. D. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
March 12. 1865.

Sir!

The following is the military History of
Priv. George French. Co. D. 11th Cav Mo. Vols:
Private George French was enlisted by Cpl. A. Hoblun
at St Louis Mo. on the 18th day of April 1863.
was mustered in the service by Lt E. B. Benevill U.S.A.
April 22. 1863 at Benton Brks Mo. he served with his
company honestly and faithfully in the field until
April 1864, when he became unfit for duty, occasioned
by spurious vaccination, was sick in company quarters
till June 4th 1864 when he was ordered to General
Hospital at Little Rock Ark. where he still remains.
He was, of good and steady character.

I am Sir
Your obedt. servant
Saul Merensky
Cpl Co D. 11th Cav Mo Vols
Commanding

F. M. Lackey
asst. surg. U. S. V.

776

French Jerome

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4243 1	26	
2	75-5-3709	27	
3	75-5-3803	28	
4	75-5-3871	29	
5	75-5-3952	30	
6	75-5-4033	31	
7	75-5-4113	32	
8	75-5-4193	33	
9	75-5-4274	34	
10	75-5-4367	35	
11	75-5-4444	36	
12	75-5-4525	37	
13	75-5-4593	38	
14	75-5-4665	39	
15	75-5-4734	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Francis

Private, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. K 11 Reg. Mo. Vol. sick at Gen. Hosp. St. Louis Mo. since June 2/65 for discharge furnished by Inspector of Examination 11 Reg. and was sent to C.

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James French

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. Little Rock Ark. since June 26/65

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(288) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Serial Branch

Smith, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

(158) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

Jerome French

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trabitt

(358) Copyrid.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Ennis

Farrier, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 186-

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 0 00 100 for Balance,

for C. & S. Sep. 81.42

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from

Co. Mo. Cav. Sept. 2-64.

Due as per Co. Roll.

2-'64

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

| | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Evans

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for Ordnance;
for Cl. & K. Eq. $1.62

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 5 72 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] $1.12

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 5 64 100 for Commutation

Apr 1st to Sept. $ 1.62

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

H— 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry French

Sergt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 22/100 for Clothing

a/c $1.42 for L & S E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B A Parker

(358) Copyrid.

2 — | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyrid.

| | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyright

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Enoch Gee, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Period Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. A. Kaufer

Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fowler

Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 14 1863 by Capt. Alexander A.A.

Book mark:

C A Harper

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Seymour French

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25. Advance Bounty due him per enlistment.

Book mark:

R. M. Richardson

Copyist.

Freholtz 777 John

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergt. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lew Freholtz	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Name also

778

Prosen, August

Co. A., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75439	26	
2	75498	27	
3	75406	28	
4	75417	29	
5	75423	30	
6	75431	31	
7	75438	32	
8	75446	33	
9	75450	34	
10	75465	35	
11	75477	36	
12	75488	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 1 Cav | Mo.

Augustus Ferrand

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Little Rock Ark. Sept 3 - 1864.

Not borne on Co. M. O. Roll

Book mark:

Asst

(358) Copyist.

C F 11 Cav. Mo.

August Tennant

Corl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Little Rock Ark. Since 1 Cb. & Remington revolver 1 Sabre Belt & plate 1 Sabre Knot 1 Saddle Blanket 1 Bridle 1 Curry Comb 1 Brush wiper Return Pay $63.30.

Book mark:

Absent

(858) Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. Mo.

Musician Edward

Pitt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left on Running for Army Trustees about the 1st of July. Value to be retained from this pay. Sick in Hospital at Little Rock since June 9- 1864. Value of stoppage $21.65

Book mark:

Absent

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

August Forrest

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last roll he is reported sick at Hospital in St Louis Mo. Knock he to be returned from the 29 to 25.

Book mark:

Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

August Forrad

C. K., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ford

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

F.

11 Cav. Mo.

August † × Forand

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by J. M. Evans, Ex'r

Book mark:

C. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

August Conrad
1st, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

August Fossen

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

August Finn

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Williams

Copyist.

F. 11 Cav | Mo.

August Fraser

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(859) Copyist.

F

11 Cav. | Mo.

August Fraser

Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Apl 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

Copyist.

Forward, August 5

Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7412 No. 2
Name,
Company, L
Regiment,
Disease,
Admitted,
Returned to Duty,
Cause of Death,
General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

	No.
Knapsack,	
Overcoat,	
Blanket,	
Uniform Coat,	
Pants,	
Shirts,	
Drawers prs.	
Boots,	
Shoes,	
Hdkcy,	
Arms,	

25.

U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Little Rock, Ark.,

30 Sept 1864.

D. McL. Mullen

Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the Late

Privt August Formand

Co. *L* 11 Reg't *Mo. Cavly*

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

(Form No. 5.)

Proceedings of a Council of

[Form No. 5.]

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 30 day of September 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 19, dated at Little Rock General Hospital 23rd August 1864, consisting of Lt W. T. Bailey Asst Surg 1st Mo Cavly
James M. Vance Capt. 7 " "
D Mc'd. Miller Asst Surg 28 Mo Inf'y

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private August Gomard Co. L Regiment 11th Mo Cavly.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.	NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.
	Hats				Blankets		
	Caps				Poncho		
1	Great Coats	35			Knapsack		
	Uniform Coat				Haversack		
1	" Jacket	25			Canteen		
	Flannel Sack Coat						
	Blouses						
	Stable Frocks						
	Pairs Trowsers						
	" Drawers						
	Shirts						
	Pairs Boots						
	" Shoes				Money } Specie		
	" Socks				Bank Notes		
		50				50	

Approved:

E. A. Clark
Surgeon U. S. V., in charge Gen'l Hospital.

Wash Pancoast Capt
1st Mo Cav Vol, President.
D. Mc'L Miller Asst Surg.
28th Mo. Infty Recorder.
W. T. Bailey
Asst Surg 1st Mo Cav

[Form No. 6.]

Received from Council of Administration, of which D. Mc'L. Miller Asst Surg. 28th Mo Inf is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 13 day of December 1864, the sum of ——— Dollars Fifty 50 cents, the result of sale the effects of the late Private August Gomard Co. L 11th Regiment Mo Cavly Volunteers.

Edwin J. Pilcher
Paymaster U. S. Army.

Inventory of the effects of

Company Regiment

who died in the General Hospital

186

Caps	Blankets
Dress Coats	Knapsacks
Overcoats	Canteens
Jackets	Haversacks
Trowsers	Muskets
Shirts	Bayonets
Drawers	Cartridge Box
Boots, prs.	Belt
Shoes, prs.	Money
Stockings	

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late of Co. [illegible], Regiment who died at [illegible] General Hospital [illegible] 186[illegible]

Little Rock U. S. Army General Hospital,

Sept 6" 1864

Commanding Officer A Company,
4th Regt. Mo Cav Vol

I have to inform you that August Jornan of your Company, died in this hospital on 5th September 1864 of Chron Diarrhoea & Consumption

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

E. A. Clark,
Surgeon U. S. V.
In charge of General Hospital.

Mr "L" 1188

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

The August Tennant

11th Reg't of Gen Mefferis

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 5 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 29 1864
DUPLICATE WITH R... TURN SENT 29 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that August Tomard a Pvt of Captain Williams Company (A) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in , State of Switzerland, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Journeyman, having joined the company on its original organization at Benton Barracks, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 7th day of April, 1863, (or ~~was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , 186 , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field, to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ his death Sept 3rd 1864 of Consumption at Little Rock Ark

The said Pvt August Tomard was last paid by Paymaster Maj Irons to include the 31st day of December, 186 3 and has time of his death pay due him from that time to the ~~present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 8.92 92/100 dollars, since the day of his enlistment, 186 , ~~when~~ his clothing account ~~was last~~ settled. He has received from the United States 100.00 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and~~ for other stoppages, viz: Loss of Arms & Accoutrements by loss of him

$ 31 35/100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .~~

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 3rd day of Oct, 1864

Chas. A Williams
Captain
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

F 8 + Dng b le No. July 10 1865

August Farnard

Private of Company K.

11th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Report of Proceedings of Council of Administration and Regimental Muster for Dec 30 sent to Auditor Jan 11 65.

B. F. & A. B.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: August. Fornand

Rank: Privat Company: "L" Regiment: 11th "

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

John A. Pilger
Paymaster U.S.A.

REMARKS.

T. N. Blakely
Clerk.

(119)

779

Frost Charles H

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75482271	26	
2	75483224	27	
3	36668097	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. C. 3d Mo. Cav.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. W. Frost

Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865 Present

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyright.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Frost

Capt, Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as Pvt Co "C" 3d Mo Cav. at Quincy Ill. Oct 15/61 mus Pvt to Oct 26/61 then Sergt to July 24/63. then 2d Lt to Sept 20/64. then Capt Co "M" same

Book mark: .....

A. Ackerman

Copyright

MAR 30 7548324 #1391

Regt. to June 17/65 then as-
signed to Co "C" 11th Mo. Cav. per
Spec Or. No 143 Dept. of Ark.
Due 3 months pay proper
per act of Congress approved
March 3d 1865,

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Frost

Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Peterman

(868) Copyrighted.

780

Frost James M

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45-272	26	
2	75-45-170	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. C 3d Mo. Cav.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Frost

Pvt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. G 3d Mo Cav Vols June 17/65

Book mark:

James M. Frost

I

(856) Copyist.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Frost (Pvt.), Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to (July 28, 1865.)

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 50 83/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 140 00/100; **due** $ 160 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co C 3d Mo Cav Vols per S O No 143 Dept of Ark's June 17/65 Stoppages for Ord Retained One Sharps Carbine (one.)

Book mark: .....

James M. Frost

MAR 28 1891 ☆
7545272

One Colts Revolver one Sabre and accoutrements $19.00 Dy. -

781

Fuller Abraham

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542482	25	
2	75-5-4854	27	
3	75-5-4526	28	
4	75-5-5-020	29	
5	75-5-5-121	30	
6	75-5-5-215	31	
7	75-5-5-387	32	
8	75-5-6019	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Forbes

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Belleville, Ill since Dec. 29/63.

Pay due from Oct 31/63 for use and wear of horse and horse equipment.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

f | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Christian Engle

Musn., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from enlistment.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Fuller

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Aug. 1st 63

Book mark:

Morgan

(258) Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered July 2 1863 at St Joseph Mo by Lt. McEmerald A.C.M.

Book mark:

Morgan

(156) Copyist.

1st 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Fuller

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo. July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Advance Bounty and Premium not paid.

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

(337) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

Graham Allen

Sergt, Co. , 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Mexico Mo organization Commissioned Capt Co F 11 Mo Cav Dec 30/64 at Batesville Ark Final statements for same

Book mark :

W. Grimsley

(861) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Sam Baker

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Wpt. to Alexandria, March 30. '65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

From M-Out-Roll

Remainder of Remarks illegible

Book mark:.....

.....

Private

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Fuller

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec. 31/63 for use and risk of horse and horse equipment

Book mark:

Typeing

(358) Copyist.

Fuller, Abraham,

Sgt. Co. I, 11 Mo. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Abraham Fuller

11th Reg't of Conn. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar. 30 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO VISITOR

Co. Descriptive list has been made out, and will be sent to the Second Auditor from Washington D.C. 31 1863 & the act of his decease and disposition of Clothing Account.

John A. Talcott
Capt. 1st Conn. Cavalry

I certify, on honor, that Abraham Fuller a Sergeant of ~~Capt.~~ J. A. Runnington's Company (C.) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Burnsville Co., State of N. Carolina, aged 30 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Joseph Mo., and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo. on the Ninth day of July, 1863, (or ~~was~~ mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~ by Lieut Col. Mc Sinerad, at St. Joseph on the 22d day of July, 1863 or ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ _____, at _____, ~~on the _____ day of _____~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Cane Hill Ark to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died of disease March 30th 1864

The said Abraham Fuller was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $51 24/100 dollars, since the 30th day of July, 1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States $25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz.:~~

_____ 00/100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Batesville Arkansas, this 4th day of April, 1864.

John A Rannington
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—Print.]

782

Fuller Riley A.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4248 3	26	
2	75-5-4856	27	
3	75-5-4562	28	
4	75-5-5057	29	
5	75-5-3-154	30	
6	75-5-5-245	31	
7	75-5-5-339	32	
8	75-5-5-427	33	
9	75-5-5-5-02	34	
10	75-5-5-5-80	35	
11	75-5-5-6-5-4	36	
12	75-5-5-721	37	
13	75-5-5-786	38	
14	75-5-6-506	39	
15	75-5-6-550	40	
16	75-4-3-05-5-	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ft | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Rice J. Fuller

Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 100; due $ 75 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Money in accordance with instructions from War Dep.

Book mark: .....

by Dr. Gen.

MAF 28 7543005 c.1211

Departments dated May 3rd 1865. Muster out to take effect May 18th 1865. Pay due from Dec. 31st 1863 for use and risk of horse and horse Equipments. Indebted to U. S. for Equipments (Horse) complete.

Date of this Roll Dec. 9th 1864.

=

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], May 27, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled.....,186 ;**drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Original

Organization Discharged

from Military Service May 27th 1865

at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Edw F Fuller

Sgt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out with Co. I 163-at Macon City Mo. & Paris Mo

Book mark:

E Fuller

(286) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] ~ April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Pine Mountain Ga. 4th Ga. Roll immaterial.

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Mo. since Sept. 1. 1864. Has not rolled for muster

Book mark: .....

Pvt Scout

(358) Copyright

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Riley N. Fuller

Capt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick- Pay due from date of last muster to Dec 31. '63 & from June 30. 1864 - Subsistence $11.58 Deduct for Pro Equipments

Book mark:

Recruiter

Copyrid.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Philip F. Fuller

2-1, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec. 31 '63 for use of Pvt. Equipments. Rejected Roll Nov & Dec. Returned to Co. Present on Sick Furlough

Book mark:

Co Inactive

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) Copyrid.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Elias N. Fuller

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. Aug 20th 1864 Horse, Bridle and Saddle and equipments. Issued to R.A. Sgt. Dec 5th Saddle, Blanket and equipments. Present with Detachment Sept. & Oct. 64

Book mark:

Robt Slater

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Riley A. Fuller

prt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Indebted to U.S. for Mis'lls'ld horse equipments. Pay and forfeiture, 31/63 for use and risk of horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Wm. Ryan.

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

C. B. A. Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Oct 31/63 for rat and mch of Horse and Horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. Morgan

(868) Copyist.

1. **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Enos A Fuller

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detachment
recruiting service at
Lebanon Mo from
present date.
Is due from enlist-
ment for use and wear
of horse and horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Enos A Fuller

Copyist.

9. **11 Cav. Mo.**

Riley A. Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyrid.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private G. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Aug 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 22 1863 at St Joseph Mo. Died in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: Pvt Regt & Cav Mo Vol

Discharged

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Riley A Fuller

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Premium not paid.

Book mark:

P. M. Richardson

Copyist.

Fuller, Riley A.

P., Co. I, 11 Reg't Miss. Cav.

1

Bed Cards 1	**Enclosures.**
Burial Records	Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Final Statements
C. M. Charges	Furloughs
Med. Certificates	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 25

Name Riley A. Fuller

Age 36 Nativity South Carolina

Married or Single Married

Residence Andrew Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Fanny C. Fuller Squaw Run Mo

Rank Pvt. Co. L Regiment 11 Mo Cav

When admitted Nov 12th 1864

From what source Post Hospl St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly the seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scurvy

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

9-2

RESULT AND DATE

Mustered out of Service May 29th 1865

Fullsome Jesse 783

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fullsome	28 Jesse
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

784

+ Fulsome Jesse

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-48471	25	
2	75-48558	27	
3	75-48644	28	
4	75-48767	29	
5	75-48807	30	
6	75-48874	31	
7	75-48946	32	
8	75-49017	33	
9	75-49144	34	
10	75-49170	35	
11	75-49180	36	
12	75-49258	37	
13	75-49332	38	
14	75-49463	39	
15	75-49473	40	
16	75-49536	41	
17	75-49597	42	
18	8147-B-1888	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8147. B. Feb. 1888

See also

F 11 Cav Mo.

Jesse Fulcomer

, Co D , 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8147 - 13 - '88.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 21, 1888

He was tried before a G. C. M. for desertion; specification: 'In this that he did desert the service at Camp Myers, near St Louis, Mo. on or about the 22d day of Aug. '63 & remain absent until the 28th day of Aug. '63; was found guilty & sentenced 'to be confined at hard labor for one month & to forfeit one month's pay.' The proceedings, findings & sentence of the Court were approved & promulgated in S. O. No 27.

Eger

(4288) Copyist.

Hqrs. St Louis, Dist. St Louis, Mo. Sept 10, '63.

As this man was convicted of Desertion by a Genl. C. M. the proceedings &c of which were approved & promulgated by competent authority, the Charge of Deserting no longer stands against him - The record of his fact that he was absent in Desertion from Aug. 22 & Aug. 29 & '63 cannot, however, be expunged.

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Folsome.

Pvt. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgn. Due the soldier on a/c of clothing.

Book mark: Vet 8147. D. 1888.

J. C. Funk.

Copyright.

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Buchanan

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Tinnin

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Jackson

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fox.

(356) Copyist.

Jr. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Jesse J. Faulconer

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fisher

(166) Copyist.

4

11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Holcome

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hosp. Little Rock Ark Dec 7/64

Book mark:

F. M. Cornish
Capt.

(288)

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lawrence

C. D.

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J M Wescott

(358) Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse McCoome

Co., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W McEwen

(868) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hudson.

B, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Elliott

(868)

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav | Mo.

Pvt. Infantry

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Salem Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisting Service in accordance with Special Order No 316 dated St Louis Mo. 1863 under act of July 17th

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

MAY 28 1914
7542944

Schofield Commanding Egbert's Division
Saydler's private horse Schofield equipage
Sims Col 3 Jo 3.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Fortune

B, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Rec't Jefferson Barracks Mo to Jefferson Barracks Mo Sept 16 3

Book mark:

Wm Fortune

(868) Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hoolsome

B.

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On rect Descr
Salem Mo. Nov
& Dec 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P M Edwards

(256) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Footloose

P. W., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service
Salem, Mo. since Nov. 26 '63

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Jesse Fulkerson

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 63 & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arr to Sept 1 Month;
Pay by order of Court Martial
returned from desertion

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Isaac T Fullbourne, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 24, 1863

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse F Foolsome

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detrick

(356) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Fulsome

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Jesse Fulsome, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo., Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 23, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mo 6147-B-1888

David

(356) Copyist.

Fulsome, Jesse

, , Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have [redacted] wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

Jesse Sulsone

.....

No. .....

Enlisted at Springfield

Mass. 2d day of Nov.

1863.

By Lt. Col. Wilson recruiting Officer

11 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Jesse Fulsome born in Cape Girardeau
in the State of Missouri aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 23d day of March 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Jesse Fulsome do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
the day of 186 , } Jesse Fulsome
Before
at

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Short

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*,
complexion, is *feet* *inches* high.

A. Ole Nelson

Recruiting Officer.

O.P.M.D.R.M. 155 A. D.C.

3443 Ag. 2 A. 7/64

Rolla Mo. April 5th 1864.

Fulson Jesse. Private
Co. D. 11th Mo. Cav. M.S.M.

States that on Monday the 4th of April, while on his way to Rolla about ten miles east in Salem was a mile to the right of the road near the house of John Lemt met a man in Federal Uniform named William Wilson who robbed him of his Horse & Equipments & Revolver. Just before he was robbed he saw fresh tracks of several horses near Lemt's house.

O.P.M.D.R. April 5th 1864.

Statement Made by
Jesse Fulson
Private of "D" 11th Cav.
April 5th 1864 —

Hd Qrs Dist Rolla C. Rs. Mar.
Rolla Mo. April 5th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Col. Siegel Cmdg. Dist. with the information that William Wilson and his gang are Notorious bushwhackers & robbers who have infested this vicinity for some time, and they ought to be at once sent out immediately to capture him.

Isaac Gray
Capt & A.A.G. Mar. Dist. Rolla

Statement Made this 5th day of April
1864 by Jesse Fulsom, Private of Company
B. 11th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State
Militia, and says that on Monday the 4th
day of April instant, about ten miles
from Rolla, (on the Salem road,) and
about one Mile to the right of the road,
near the house of John Lemon, was on
his way to Rolla, when he was surprised
by a Man dressed in Federal Uniform, by
name of William Wilson, a Bushwhacker
and Horse Thief, to halt. his appearance
threw me off my Guard, and stopped—
when he came up, and presented towards
me his Revolver, and ordered me to deliver
up my horse, Equipments, and Revolver. I
then dismounted, and he took my horse,
Saddle and Bridle, and Revolver. and I
came on to Rolla to report. I noticed before
I was robbed the fresh tracks of Guerrillas.
near the house of Lemon.

Jesse Fulsom
10th Cav. Co. B.
11 Cav.

attest
Thomas Maxwell
Chief of Scouts
Dist Rolla

C. P. M. & R. 11, 101. [illegible] 28

Headquarters, District of Rolla
Rolla Mo 5th April 1864.

Respt. returned to Capt.
J. H. Gray, Provost marshal of
this District, who will immediately
arrest Private Jno. Fulcom, 10th
Cav. Mo. and find out under whose
orders said Private Fulcom acted
when going to Texas Texas or
whether he went there without authority
Capt. Gray is investigating the
matter carefully, will also report
how Fulcom came to surrender
to a single Bushwacker.

Albert Lee
Col. Comm'd. Dist. of
Rolla.

Statement Made by

Jno Fulcom

Pvt. Co. B 11th Mo. Cav. Vols

April 5th 1864

Copy sent Capt Gray
Pro Mar. Dist Rolla,

C. P. M. & R. April. 6th 1864

Statement Made this 5th day of April 1862 by Jno Fulsom, Private of Company B. 11th Regt Cavalry, Missouri Vol. ~~State Militia~~, who says that on Monday the 4th day of April instant, about Ten Miles from from Rolla, and about one Mile to the right of the road, near the house of John Lemons, when on his way to Rolla he was surprised by a man who was dressed in Federal Uniform by name Wm Wilson, a known Bushwhacker and horse thief, to halt. his appearance there was off my Guard, I Stopped. he came up and presented towards me his revolver, and ordered me to deliver up my horse, and Equipments and revolver. I then dismounted, and he took my Horse, Saddle, Bridle and revolver, and I came to Rolla to report. I noticed before I was robbed the fresh tracks of several horses near the house of the said John Lemons.

Jno F Fulsom
private 11th Cav. M.S.
Missouri Volunteers

Attest

Thomas Maxwell
Chief of Scouts
East Rolla

Original Copy in my hands

785

Duguay James

Co. E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45-370	26	
2	75-45-456	27	
3	75-45-542	28	
4	75-45-630	29	
5	75-45-714	30	
6	75-45-815	31	
7	75-45-915	32	
8	75-46011	33	
9	75-46109	34	
10	75-46207	35	
11	75-46293	36	
12	75-46428	37	
13	75-46830	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Furgeay

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Valuation of horse, $....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $....100

Remarks: Joined at Org'n. Died of disease in Hosp. Duvalls Bluff Ark. Sept 28. 64. Inventory of Effects & Final

Book mark: .....

Lieb

Copyist.

(361) (over)

MAR 20 7546830 HARVARD

Statements for vid.

Pvt | 11 Cav | Mo.

James Ferguson

Cav., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Aid-de-camp Regt Recapt at Devalls Bluff Ark, Sept 28/64 as final Statements & Descriptive Rolls of effects made out & forwarded to Adjt Genl's Office

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Fergusay

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Capt.

(356)

Pr | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Ferguson

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.16/100 for A.G.O. Cert

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for Clothing Allowance & Equipments to May 1, 63. to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

Fullerton

(358) Copyist.

P. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Ferguson
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pact & pay due per private Hand Equipments & during ill. ment of Feb'y & Dec 1863,

Book mark:

Talbert

(868) Copyrighted

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Fuguay

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallcutt

(356) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Higney

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

Capt.

11 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Ingram

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrid.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Morgan

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James Hogan

Pvt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo. Oct 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1863.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Private

(886) Copyist.

Tugnay, James,

Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information /
Death or Effects /	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Duplicate

W. L. Wheat

Capt Co "C" 11th Cav Mo Vols Prisoner

C. B. Beauffman

Capt Co "K" 11th Cav Mo Vols Prisoner

Through

James F. Wright

Lt Col 11th Mo Cav

Comdg

Received from Capt. W. Collier Company "B" 11th Cav. Mo. Vols, at Little Rock Ark. May 26 1865, Seven dollars & fifty cents the amount of the sale of the effects of the late Private James Ingram Company "B" 11th Cav. Mo. Vols

Lorenzo Fisher

Capt 11th Mo Cav

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private James Tuguay

Late of Company D

11th Reg't of Cavalry Vol's

Volunteers, who died at Devall's Bluff Arkansas

on the 28 day of September 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Private James Tuguay late a Private of Captain L B Brown Company B of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on the 6th day of March 186[illegible] and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 28th day of March 1863, at St Joseph Mo in Company B, 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in DeKalb County in the State of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Florid complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Devalls Bluff Ark on the 28th day of September 1863, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Oil Poncho	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private James Tuguay, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt L B Brown at Devalls Bluff Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

L B Brown
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

For crediting of Commutation of Rations to Soldiers for 7 Mo. ending 4 Jan 1865 &c

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 26 1864
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

B "B" 785

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James Fagan Co B
11th Reg't of Cavalry Tenn Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 28 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Pious Pegeau a Private of Captain L B Brown's Company (B) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Florid complexion, blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 25th day of March, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three (3) Years: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Department to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE ~~by reason~~ of the Death of Private Pegeau, 28th Feb 64 Typhoid Fever at Devalls Bluff Ark

The said Private Pious Pegeau was last paid by Paymaster Major Jones to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 39 75/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June Commutation 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____

He is indebted to Private Pious Pegeau, SUTLER, 8 15/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Devalls Bluff Arkansas, this 1st day of October, 1864.

L B Brown

Captain

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

+ 786

Ferguson Henry

Co. A. S., 11 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	754236 4	21	
2	75438 99	22	
3	75439 26	23	
4	754406 8	24	
5	75441 56	25	
6	75442 29	26	
7	75443 10	27	
8	75443 84	28	
9	75444 65	29	
10	75445 59	30	
11	75446 53	31	
12	75447 45	32	
13	75448 35	33	
14	75449 26	34	
15	75450 05	35	
16	75450 84	36	
17	75428 25	37	
18	75585 49	38	
19	75595 43	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fleischauer

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Head Qrs July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since $35 67/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out from Co. A. 11th Mo Cav. Vol. as Pvt. F.D. 143 Nov 7 65 Depd Clerk

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry [illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Pvt Co A June 23/65 per Par 6. S.O. 143. June 17/65. Dept Ark S.O. 101 June 23/65. 11th Mo Cav.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Pt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(use)

11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Tipton

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster in as Pvt Co A June 23/65. Ret Pvt 6. S.O. 143. June 17/65. Dept Ark S.O. 101 June 23/65. 11th Mo Cav.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

a - Iowa

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Privt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 11 56/100 for ord. stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost 1 coose bag 1 curb Bridle 1 Saddle Blanket 1 Brush swipes to be returned from Spring.

Book mark:

Henry Ferguson

(258)

Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pant 1 Nose bag 1 Ball, Blanket 1 Halter 1 Curb link 1 Saddle cover Clothing paid $7.10

Book mark:

(358) Jno. [illegible]

Copyist.

Mo.

..... Private .....

..... Co. C, ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyrid.

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

P. L., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by J. M. Evans, Cor.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Ferguson

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Bird

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(358) Copyist.

F. 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

Copyist.

F 11 Cav. Mo.

Helen Ferguson

Fst, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(320) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(356)

11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ferguson

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(287)

787

Ferguson Henry

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ferguson	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

also

788

Ferguson William J.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wm Ferguson	28	William J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Also also

784

Ferguson William

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ferguson	28	William Jr.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

790 *

Yeager William

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

X 754176	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
X Cancelled	
The name on the card	
which was first written this	
jacket was correctly copied	
and has been correctly written	
Yeager, William F.	
The card has been withdrawn	
and filed under other name.	
Sept 6 1900	42 L B J

Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. Cavalry

791

Gabriel Abner

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556080	26	
2	7556185	27	
3	7556379	28	
4	7556371	29	
5	7556444	30	
6	7556518	31	
7	7556587	32	
8	7556679	33	
9	7556710	34	
10	7556763	35	
11	7556813	36	
12	7556896	37	
13	7543548	38	
14	7543588	39	
15	7556959	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	11 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; **due** $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Enrolled Aug. 1 1864 at
Glasgow Mo. Mustered
in Capt. Hoyt's Co.
Little Rock Ark. Oct. 25. 64.

Book mark: February 15 1865 Clerk K.

O. F. Cook

(261) Copyright.

93	11 Cav. Mo.

Abner Gabriel

Priv., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Barracks Dec 5, 186 4.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Nov 14/64 from sick at home.

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Gibson

Pri, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Devalls Bluff Ark Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 8, 186 .

Where Devalls Bluff

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Has U.S. Ordnance
490 transportation 3.87
Rec'd furlough from Hosp't,
Little Rock Ark. July 8.

Book mark: .....

L. A. Richardson

Copyist.

J 11 Cav. Mo.

C. Cole

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for I & II June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 1st 1864 at
Camp Curtis Pilot Knob Mo
Mustered in Feb. 25 1864
Joined Co. at Little Rock Ark
July 15, 65.

As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

C. Cole

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cpl. Jabez Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cpl. Sick Hosp. Little Rock since Jan'y 9/65.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

C. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alex. Garland

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Admitted Gen'l Gen'l Hosp. Little Rock Ark. Mar. 1st Ordered to Co.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

A

11 Cav. | Mo.

Colonel

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 1st 1862. Mustered into U.S. Service Dec. 2nd 1862. Has drawn bal. due soldier. Last paid by Maj. Foster to Dec. 31st 1862.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(359) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Isbell

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mis. Co. Consol 8th Cav. Consisting Mus. Out Oct. 15th 1865, St. Louis Mo. Paid $3.00

Book mark:

Chas. Taylor

Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner Gabriel

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Without leave since Aug. 8/64. Due U.S. Transportation $3.97

Book mark:

Pates

Copyed.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Abner Gabriel

1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hos. Little Rock Ark. since June 3/64

Book mark:

Sutler

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Gabriel

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(358) Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner Gabriel

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on a Forage
detail since Feb. 28/64

Book mark:

Fuller

(858) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Gabriel

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(258) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Gabriel

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Gabriel

161, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1863

Where Otterville Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fullers

Gabriel, Abner

P, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name, Abner Isbrie

Regiment, 11th N.C.

Co. E Rank, Private

Admitted, Oct 29th 1863

Disease, Contusion

Post Hospital,
San Lorenzo, [illegible]

Hat, ...

Cap, ...

Great Coat, ...

Uniform Coat, ...

" Jacket, ...

Blouse, ...

Trousers, ...

Drawers, flannel, ...

" cotton, ...

Shirt, flannel, ...

" cotton, ...

Boots, ...

Shoes, ...

Socks, ...

Blankets, ...

Knapsacks, ...

Haversacks, ...

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case for pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See Endorsement

IN THE CASE OF

Abner Gabriel 2737

a Private Co. C K

Eleventh Reg't of Ind Cav

Approved

310 Jos. R. Smith

Surg USA

Med Dir Dept of Ark

Indo Feb 10/65

Head Qrs Dept of Arkansas.
Little Rock Feby 11. 1865.
To be discharged
By Comd
Maj Genl Reynolds
Robt Lenning
Maj & A.A. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 13, 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

A.G.C.

February 29. 1868

This refers to Abner Gabriel, Private Co. K 11th Ind. Cavy. Vols.

Asst. Adjt. General

1865

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Abner Gabriel of Captain _____
_____ Company, (K) of the Eleventh Regiment of ~~United States~~
Mo Cav was enlisted by Lieutenant Butchen of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at Ottumwa
on the Twenty Second day of July 186 3 to serve Three years; he was born
in Morgan County in the State of Missouri is Forty
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* _____
This Soldier has been under treatment for the past
Seven months for Chronic Dysentery and irritation
of Spine — States that his disease existed prior
to enlistment

STATION Little Rock Genl Hospl
DATE 23d June 1865

E. A. Belcher,
Surgeon U S V
In Chg Genl Hospl
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Abner Gabriel of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Spinal Irritation, Chronic Dysentery and
Debility to a great degree. He is unfit for
Hard labor or the Fatigues of a Soldiers
life

W. W. Birkett
Ast Asst Surgeon. U S Army.

DISCHARGED, this Fifteenth day of February 1865, at Genl Hospl
Little Rock Arkansas

E. A. Belcher
Surgeon U S A
Commanding the Hospl
In Chg Genl Hospl

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

{A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.} (DUPLICATES.)

792

Gaddis, Stephen

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755-6079	26	
2	755-6184	27	
3	755-6321	28	
4	755-6372	29	
5	755-6445	30	
6	755-6519	31	
7	755-6615	32	
8	75543296	33	
9	755-6958	34	
10	8131-A-1885	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 8131-A-85

See also

G. 11. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Gaddis

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8131 A. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 11th, 1885.

The charge of desertion being erroneous and contrary to the facts, it is removed.

A. M. M.

Copyist.

| | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Sanders'

Sol ....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Jul 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; **due** $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined Regt. Oct 1863 at Mt. Vernon Ky. Mustered out with Co. at Louisville Ky. Feb 4 1864

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Paddis

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jackson Ford Ark Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance
#0.92

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(251) Copyist.

K. **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Gadlin

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 11/64 at Duvalls Bluff Ark on Surg. Cert. of Disability. Discharge & final statements given. Abs without leave 2 days. $2.00 Bounty paid. Due Mustr rolls $2.66. Due Mustr June 64 $1.33. Furnish'd his own horse (Mounted) 100

Book mark: July 64 mile 2 Ark 100

Patten

Copyist.

NIA 30 7556615 NIA

from Enlistment to Nov. 25/63 and from Jan. 29 to Apr. 30/64

Book Mark:-

A.G.O. ree 8131

a-83

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Gaddis

Pvt, Co. K. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse from enlistment to Nov. 25 '63. Value at $125.00 and from Jan. 27 to Apr. 30/64. Due U.S. Amt. $82.00, Transportation $2.26. Ab. without leave 15 days. Sick in Hos.

Book mark:

Fuller

(358) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Goodrich
Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse from enlistment to Mar 2 1864 (Value about $100) Due U.S. Oct. 8 72 100 Transportation $2 26 100

Book mark:

Tuttle

(868) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Gaddis

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters
Due U.S. for Cl'd. 92 00
Transportation $2.26

Book mark:

Pullist

(858) Copyist.

Co. K 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Gudelis

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Mus. $0.92
Deserted from Camp Somerville near Rolla Mo. Dec 5/63

Book mark:

Fuller

(368) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Gaddis

K 1, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppes $2.26 for transf from Kalata to St Louis by order of J. Morton Lt Col Comdg Officer Furnishes private horse from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Fuller

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Gaddis

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Huntsville Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark A 20 Nov 12/65 Roll 131 A 85

Gaddis

Gaddis, Stephen

Pt, Co. K, 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Par.

No 26

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF A32

32

Stephen Gaddis

a Private Co. K

Eleventh Reg't of Ma Cav

H. Qrs. 11th Cav Mo Vol

De Valls Bluff Ark June 24, 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

John Stephens

Lt Col Commdg Reg't

Office of Medical Board

Devalls Bluff July 6th 1864

Personally Examined and approved

By order of the Board

Albert Thompson

Asst Surg. 3rd Mich Cavalry

Secty

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Furlough 30 Days Cal Rec'd 1864

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Appd

J. S. Smith

Surg U.S. Vols

Sick and Wd Dept

(Hd Qrs Dept Arkansas

Little Rock, July 5. 1864

I. Le discharge

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Steele.

Benj. B Foster

a.a.g.

Adjutant Generals Offices,

Aug 19 1864

Duplicate sent this Office

Received at Washington D.C. July 11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Stephen Gaddis a private, of Captain A B Kauffman's Company, (K) of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Lieut H. P. McCarty of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry at Harrisville Mo on the Fourth day of August, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Casey Co in the State of Kentucky, is forty four years of age, five feet ~~—~~ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~—~~ He has not done more than a months duty since enlistment - complains of general debility His disease was not mentioned in the descriptive Roll was sickly when enlisted

STATION: Duvalls Bluff Ark

DATE: June 20. 1864

A B Kauffman
Capt 11th Cavalry.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stephen Gaddis a private of Captain A B Kauffman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Pleuritis Vesiculitus, and Chronic Peritonitis Perpneumonitis &c - Pull heavy pain in Lumbar region shooting downwards along the course of ureters — Worse in morning upon awaking — Increased by taking a deep inspiration or pressing over Kidneys — Testicles sympathising — Diuresis frequent, with copious evacuation of urine, which deposits to Vermilion test for sugar. — Herpes &c - Eruption with efflorescence of purpurea, extending down the groins involving the scrotum - depending upon incontinence of urine, He is not fit for the Veteran reserve corps — Degree of disability total

De Valls Bluff June 21st 1864

J Wallace Surgeon 11th Cav Mo. Vol.

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of July, 1864, at De Valls Bluff Arkansas

John W. Stephens
Lt Col

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Harrisville County Wright State Mo.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

793

Galimore Leander

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Galimore Leander

Book Mark:

Also

+ 794

Galimore, Leander

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55424844	26	
2	55548577	27	
3	55549664	28	
4	55550582	29	
5	55561555	30	
6	55525246	31	
7	55535340	32	
8	55554284	33	
9	55555054	34	
10	55555581	35	
11	55556555	36	
12	55555723	37	
13	55555788	38	
14	55555851	39	
15	55555945	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Leander Gallamore

Pvt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1864; **drawn since** $ 39.00

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00; **due** $ 75.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization. Stripes forfeited. Not returned.

Book mark: .....

M. Miller

(361) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Galloway

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Wilmuth

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Williams

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Pres

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyrid.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Charles Williams

Sergt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Minnick

(858) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1/ 11 Cav. | Mo.

Quarter Gallimore

C. S., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Cavalry

(Rank), Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Dec 31st 1863 Mustered July 4th for Aug & Sept Pay Clothing

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Gilmore
Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Nov 31 to 63 for Dec and Nov of Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leander Fillmore

Pvt. , Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb. , 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort duty. Pay due from Dec. 31/63 for use and risk of horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Muster

(868) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Gallimore

pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Hall

Copyist.

1 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Col. Williamson

pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vincent

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Laundry Gallimore

pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 10 Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flanagan

(258) Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Landis [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob Mo Aug 26, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 22, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 186 3.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered July 22/63 at St Joseph Mo by Lt Jno. Kincaid U.S.M.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Leander + Galinnore

Pri, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo July 22, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 22, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1 3, 186 3.

Where Brookinridge

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Premium not paid

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(337) Copyist.

795

Gallagher Ambrose

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lieu Gallagher	Ambrose 28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

796

Gallamore Leander

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Galimore Leander	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

797

+ Gallegher Ambrose

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-42052	26	
2	75-42662	27	
3	75-42690	28	
4	75-42976	29	
5	75-42843	30	
6	75-42913	31	
7	75-42987	32	
8	75-43063	33	
9	75-43148	34	
10	75-43506	35	
11	75-42085	36	
12	75-42954	37	
13	75-43226	38	
14	75-43302	39	
15	75-43436	40	
16	75-43626	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: G 21-N.S.-1865.

See also 1st Iowa Cav

11 Cav. Mo.

+

H. Isaac Gallicher.

Capt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mus. Out Sch., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd out as 1st Lt. Mar 26. 63 Promd Capt. vice A. P. Isaacs, dec'd Sept 17. 64. Resignation accepted Nov 6-64 Relieved from duty Feb 6. 65

Book mark: .....

H. Isaac.

(361) Copyright.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resignation accepted Nov. 1. 64. Returned for duty Feb'y 6. 65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. Rifkin

Copyist.

G

11 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher

Capt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on a Scout since Oct 30/64 Due Gov't. 1 month for the Responsibility of Co. Property for C'Eft Oct '64

Book mark:

P Mc Emmitt

(206) Copyist

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Gallegher

Capt. K, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $10. for the Responsibility of Co. Property for Month Sept & Oct 64 absent on a Scout since Oct. 30/64

Book mark:

M. Elliott

(868) Copyist.

Mo.

+

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appvd.

MAR 28 1914
7542054

Authority - Lt
Thos Brooke Sur-
G - 21 Oct / 1808

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] **years.**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

MAY 28
7542053
1811

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Gallagher

1st Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark. Sept. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 16, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Sergt Co. D 11th Mo. Cav. Entered him to receive (illegible)

Book mark: .....

E. Gallagher

Copyist.

MAF 28 7543006 N 12 11 4

promotion as Capt.
Dana Co. and Lieut.
Orin Parsons declared
vacant &c to take
effect Sept. 16th
1864.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Gallagher

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since Aug 27/64. Due for Clothing Money for Pay, Clothing Mch. July & Aug / 64

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Melrose Gallagher
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $30. Respectfully
Money for Com. Rhys.
& Mch 1864

Book mark:

W M Elliott
Capt.

(258)

C/ 11 Cav. Mo.

William Gallagher

Pvt Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $30.00 Bounty

Horse Fur. 100.00 Lost

Key Rock Ark

Book mark:

Wm Gallagher

(358) Copyist.

G, 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher

1st Lt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $100. for Responsibility Money for Last Story / 64

Book mark:

B M Prentiss
Capt.

(358)

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher

1st Lieut, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: On detach. serv. St. Louis Mo. as witness before a military commission

Book mark:

Paid

(358) Copyrid.

lj 11 Cav. | Mo.

Chubrone Gallagher

1st Lieut Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

Lj | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher

1st Lieut Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose Gallagher

1st Lieut, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed May 20. 1863, and commissioned

Period of service 3 yrs.

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period ..... **years.**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyrd.

MAR 28 1542052 1891

(Sec. 14.) The Circuit
Court of the United
States in each
district shall have
the same jurisdiction
in all cases arising
under the patent laws
as is vested in the
Circuit Courts of the
United States in
Equity cases
generally; and
in any suit in
equity hereafter
brought in any
Circuit Court
of the United
States for infringement
of a patent,
the complainant
shall have
such preliminary
injunction
as is now
provided by
law in
equity cases.
Approved
March 3, 1891.

Gallagher - S.

Capt, Co. K, 11 Regt. Mo. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mo. 26. Alph. Dec. 6 7/6 24
Vol 123. Page 10

Head Quarters Dept of
Missouri.
January 5th 1864

Genl. O.M. Mack

says Genl Gallagher was
found last Evening without a
pass requests an inquiry to
be made into the Case

Respectfully Returned Genl Gallagher
was ordered here to give testimony in
the Case of Southam the Mail Carrier
to Rebellion. when he was released from
allegiance in the Court it was too late
for him to rejoin his Company which
had moved to Batesville & directed
him to remain here until opportunity
offers to join his Command. As soon
as the Communications are opened I
shall order him to join the detachment
at Batesville was proceeded to Batesville

Thos. L. Moore Col
Comdg Mo Dept

Received Hdqrs of the Army
Jan 6th 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Saint Louis [illegible] 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

To

[illegible]

[illegible] was found last evening without a pass from these Head Quarters as directed in General Order No. 150, Head Qrs Dept of the [illegible].

You will enquire into the case and report the same to these Head Quarters immediately.

I am Col

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

[illegible]

A. A. G.

Transcription of Telegram Sent to U.S. Navy
Washington, May 23rd 1864

E L R B P 762 L 1000

Send to Col. Rod. [illegible] 11th Ills. Vols.
Care [illegible]

State, that Lt. Gallagher
of his Regt has returned from Little
Rock and that he has been placed
in arrest in accordance with orders

11th Ills. Cav.

Give away.

Head Quar. 11th Can Mn Vols
Camp Kauffman May 25th

Captain:

I have the honor to report that Lieut Gardner has reported at my H.d Quar.s in obedience to instructions from the Colonel Commanding the Dist. I have placed him under arrest with the limits of this Camp.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Hen D Wood
1st Lieut

To
Capt H. C. Gillespie
A. A. Genl
Dist of N. C. & Va.

B. 2 y 5 C P M. Sp. 1 1863

St Louis. Dec. 4. 63

Pmb. of Sp.
Burdett S. S. Capt
& Aide de Camp.

Pass to Alton & return 1 day

Louis A. Gallagher
11th Mo. Cav. is an im-
portant witness in re
U. S. vs. Robt. Jordan.
He starts for Batesville
tomorrow. Asks that
he be retained here
until after the trial
of Jordan, which
will be immediate
as the case is prepared

St. L. 3d Dec 4. D. 4. 1863

S.O. 1st Lieut A. Gallagher
11th Mo. Cavalry will report
to Col Fitch Provost Marshal
to be [illegible] on the 5th
inst. and [illegible]
give his testimony in the
case of Robt Jordan charged
with grave offences against
the Rebellion Law

Pmb. Dec 4. 63

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Missouri
Office Prov Mar. Genls
St Louis Dec 4 - 1863

Respectfully referred to the
Major General Commanding
Department.

William McCord
Asst Prov Mar Genl

[illegible] Gen. [illegible]
Dist. the Department
of the Mo. will [illegible]
Genl [illegible] upon which to de-
& [illegible] him to respond
[illegible] at Rm 16
[illegible] for further orders

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 4 1863

Col.

1st Lt. A. Gallegher Co "D" 11th Mo. Vols. is an important witness in the case of the United States v Robt Louden & he is the only witness who can fully identify the papers found on Louden's person which are the principle evidence against him to sustain the charge of "Being a Spy" Lt Gallegher informs me that he is ordered to Batesville and Starts to-morrow. Louden's case is fully prepared for trial I therefore respectfully recommend that measures be taken to retain Lt Gallegher as a witness

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

S. S. Burdett
Col & A.P. M. Gen'l

W H Coyle
Lt Col & A.P.M. Gen'l
Order of the Day

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name C. P. Gallagher

Rank Capt. Regiment 11

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res'd

Day 11 ; Month Nov ; Year 64.

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 279 Cav'l.

Remarks .....

E. C. T

Clerk.

(174)

Headquarters

Department of Arkansas, &c.

Little Rock, Ark., November 11th, 1865

Special Orders

No. 279.

10. . . . The following Officers having tendered their resignations are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with the condition that they shall receive no final Payment until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

Captain A. Gallagher, Co. D, 11th Mo. Cav.

By Order of Lt. Major General F. Steele:

W. D. Green

Assistant Adjutant General

I. C. A.

28/1/68.

HEADQUARTERS. DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., Nov. 11th 1864.

Honorably discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. 279 Par X dated

Nov. 11th 1864. from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General

of the Army. E. Steele

Major General Commanding.

#2120 E & M Nov 1864

Ft. Mc Henry Oct 11th 1864

G #17

G #41. L R D U 64

Camp U Tex. Mo. Dist

Roans Bluff Ark

Oct 5th 1864

Gallagher. Capt.

16 D.

G #38. L.R.D.U. 1864

Forwards his unconditional resignation. Alleges as the circumstances upon which he grounds the same, an enlisted disease incurred on furlough. & now of a chronic nature. His affairs at home are in such a condition as to require his personal attention, has two brothers both in the service & no sisters who are dependent on him for support. Previous to the above application he had requested a leave of absence for 60 days, which was refused. He now requests that his resignation be accepted and forwarded for action at the earliest practicable moment.

Recd U.S. Dist. Ark. Oct 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Brownsville Texas Oct 11th 1864

Recd 11th Mo Inf Oct 27

Camp West Missouri Oct 25th 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded Requesting it be accepted from the date of the resignation.

W Loudon Col

Hd. qrs 3d Brig 2d Div. 7th A.C.

Brownsville Tex Oct 31st 1864

Respectfully forwarded & Approved

W R Geiger

Col. 9th Ills. Vol. Inf

Comdg Brig.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Headqrs District of Little Rock

Little Rock Ark. Nov. 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, & recommended.

C. A. Carr

Brig. Gen'l Comdg

5012

Camp 11th Cav Mo Vols
De Valls Bluff. Ark
Oct 28th 1864

Sir,

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation (unconditionally) as Captain of Company D. 11th Cav Mo Vols.
I have been in the service since April 1861. a portion of the time as an Enlisted man, and during that time, have never received a furlough or a leave of absence.
My affairs at home are in such a condition, as to require my immediate and personal attention.
I have two brothers, both of whom are in the service, and two sisters at home, dependent upon me for support.
In view of the above facts, I would respectfully request, that my resignation be accepted.
I can furnish certificates of non-indebtedness to the Govt at the proper time.

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obt Servant
A. Galloway
Capt Co D. 11th Cav Mo Vols

Col W. D. Greene
A. A. G. Dist of Ark
Little Rock

Lg # 185 - 1864

Oct 25. 1864.

A. Gallagher

Capt 11. Mo. Cav.

Ju Lg 24 (07) 1868

Tenders Resignation

Cause Family Affairs

Mo. 36 16 Pm. 9/ 10 2.

St Louis. Dec 4 1862.

No. A.G.O. Dept. 4th
Special Orders 321.

Lieut A. Gallagher
2d Mo. Cav. will re-
main in this city until
he gives his evidence
in the "London case"

File

Dec. 5. 63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 11th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 321

11. 1st Lieut. M. Gallagher, 11th Mo. Cavalry, will report to the Provost Marshal General of the Dept. to be detained in this city until after he shall have given his testimony in the case of Lieut. Landon charged with grave offences against the United States.

So soon as his services can be dispensed with, the Judge Advocate of the Court will endorse that fact upon this order and direct him to report in person at these Head Quarters for further orders.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

O. D. Greene
Assistant Adjutant General.

Ass't Marshal.

Head. Quarters. State
of Mo. adjt Gen. Office
St Louis June 6th 63

Capt. Lowry.
act. asst adjt Gen

Andrew Gallaghar was
Commissioned 1st Lieut.
Co. D. 11th Cavalry Mo. Vols. on
the 25th day of May. 1863
to rank from, 20th May. 1863

No. 1906. This Paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd. War Dept Office June 4th 1863

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 26 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Antoine Gallagher

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on 26th May 1863

as 1st Lieut, Company D

11th Reg't Cavalry M.S.M. to rank from

20 May 1863 vice Otto Hallstein promoted to Capt

same date

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Laney

Capt & Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

798

Galleher Ambrose

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Galleg	28 her Ambrose
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

799

Gallamore, Leander

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gallamore, Leander	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ganey, John

Co. L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-5-4685-9	26	
2	75-5-5-4976	27	
3	75-5-5-505-9	28	
4	75-5-5-515-6	29	
5	75-5-5-5-247	30	
6	75-5-5-5-3471	31	
7	75-5-5-5-429	32	
8	75-5-5-5-505-	33	
9	75-5-5-5582	34	
10	75-5-5-5-65-6	35	
11	75-5-5-5-725-	36	
12	75-5-5-5-489	37	
13	75-5-5-5-852	38	
14	75-5-5-5-946	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. Mo.

Calvin Haney

Pvt, Co. S, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mustered out, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; **drawn since $** 37.88

Due soldier $ .00; **due U. S. $** .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 25.00; **due $** 375.00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks: Enlisted at Original Organization. Re-enlisted in accordance with G. O. No. 191. June 25, 1863 Hdqrs Dept

Book mark:

M. Gilmore

(361) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Gill Gaillay

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dress, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in this Co
[illegible] June 25. 65 $
Enrolled June 25. 1865 $
Installments due [illegible]

Book mark:

McCormick

Copyist.

(358)

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Shirley

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in this place
Mch 6th 1865 Term 3 Yrs
Joined Co Mch 25th 1865
3d-4th Instant at this

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Thos. Riley

Pat., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Barnes

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Cavey

Capt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Nov Dec, 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd to Dec. Returns Dec 31. 1864

Book mark:

Captain

(258) Copyright.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Cavy

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyrighted.

Co. I 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Carey

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled this account from 12th Aug. to 12/71 Pay $15. 63 Bounty and $300 paid $27.00

Book mark:

Pvt

(858)

Copyright

L 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Carey

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 29th 1864 at St. Louis Mo. to serve 3 years or during the war unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Joined Co. I, 11th Mo. Cav. at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyrighted.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyright

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Garey

Pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On hospital sick list. Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from Dec 31/63. Paroled in accordance with G.O. No 191 June 2-1863. Is only paid $13 per month. 2 yrs

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Graves

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Pvt. 5/63 for want of Horse and horse Equipments.

Book mark:

Vinton.

Copyright

Pvt. **11 Cav. Mo.**

..., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(868) Copyist.

4 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Haney

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1, 63 Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered at Benton Brks. Mo. Aug. 28/63 by Capt Bennett 2 Lt.

Book mark:

J Morgan

Ganey Michael

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573413	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

9J **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Yancy

Pri., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Brit. Bks.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Appears to be taken upon Muster Roll of Sept 20

Book mark: .....

L. S. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

Next numb
802-a

802

Gannon, William J.

Co. K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75424333	26	
2	75-53713	27	
3	75-53847	28	
4	75-57807	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Garrison

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 Advance Bounty due him for enlistment

Book mark:

Wm J Garrison

(387) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Gannon

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 43 24/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9 5/100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ None 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at reg. organ.

Deserted from Batt. Cpl. Mo.

Aug. 6/63

Descriptive list forwarded

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recruited Aug
& on Extra Duty
Bell Plate Mo

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., June 25, 186 3.

Muster-in to date June 4, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 186 3.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in [illegible] June 12, 1863 by [illegible]

Book mark:

E. A. Parker

(356) Copyist.

902

Ganson. Joseph E.

Co. K, 11 Missouri Cav

Bugler	Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 50 2 D. 140 (CB) 1864

See also Garrison. Joseph M. 8 Missouri Cav.

G L x | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph E. Ganson

Bugler, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo Aug 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date " ", 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 75 31/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 18 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ # 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Fayetteville Ark Jan 5. 1863. Returned June 23. 1863. Sentenced by G. C. M. to forfeit (over)

Book mark: 5002 D. A. G. O. 1884.

Corrected by H. D. Apr 23, 1901

Wm Davis

(349) Copyist.

MAY 28
7543180
1891

ell pay & allowances due from enlistment to May 1. 1863. and to make good lost time (being 5 months & 18 days) at the end of his term of enlistment G.O. No. 86. Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. Dept of Mo. Little Rock Ark. Sept. 24. 1863. Transferred to K. 11. Mo. Cav. Vols. by S.O. No. 172. Dated Hd Qrs. Dept of Ark. July 22. 1865. Transf'd from 8th Mo. Cav.

* As shown on Roll.

Previous number
80R-a 803 Benjamin N.

Gant, Benjamin

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also F. McLean

804

Gardner, Mathew J.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5	See Gardner Mathew J.	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Ellis Bar

805

Garner, James K. P.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-6078	26	
2	75-5-6186	27	
3	75-5-6280	28	
4	75-5-6373	29	
5	75-5-6446	30	
6	75-5-6520	31	
7	75-5-6619	32	
8	75-5-6952	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated New Orleans, La., June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 25 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. at New Orleans. Died in Gen'l Hosp. Ward 12 Buff. Bk. of Typhoid Fever Jul 6 1863 Inventory of Effects & Final Statement (Cert.)

Book mark: .....

C. F. Meyer

(961) Copyist.

MAY 30 7556972 ★ TEXAS

C 11 Cav. Mo.

James N. Garner
Pvt
, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died July 6/64 In Reg't Hospital Dumfries Va of typhus fever
Due U.S. Cloth $2.38
$2.50 Bounty paid

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

James K Garner

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Dec.

Book mark:

Fuller

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Garner

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mar 64 to 30 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

(258) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

James K. Garner

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(858)

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt James K. Garner, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Oct 1863 $70

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyed.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Garner

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent ..... for .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller Capt.

(850)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James K. P. Garner

Sol., Co. K, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Huntsville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(856) Copyist.

Garner, James K. P.

Pt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1865 "K" R91

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James K. P. Gannon Co. K

11th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 6, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Limedraw must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be deducted from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ASSISTANT GEN'L OFFICE
AUG 23 1894
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY AND PAPERS
CORRESPONDENCE
AND CONSOLIDATED
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that James. K. Powers a private of Captain A. B. Kauffman's Company (K) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry State VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company or its original organization at Whitesville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Hartsville Tenn, on the Sixty first day of July 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Primrose, and enrolled and mustered into the service of the United States from the latter date, on the Twelfth day of July 1863, at Benton Hospital Memphis Tenn, on the Twelfth day of July 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States at the Draft Rendezvous for the Enrollment District of the State of Three Years, to serve in the Regiment, for three years, or during the war, and having served nineteen and a half months to the present date, is now present with the Company at Duvalls Bluff Ark, by reason of Malignant Typhus Fever contracted in the line of duty at Duvalls Bluff Ark July 16th 1863.

The said James K. P. Powers was last paid by Paymaster Major Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorised to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty one 65 dollars, since the 31st day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty four 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Ordnance # 2nd Clothing Cotton # 19.07 _____ dollars.

He is entitled to _____ dollars with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to place of enrollment, up to the _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his home _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BOTTLES, Three dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Claim is for Duvalls Bluff Ark _____ dollars.

Witness my hand at Duvalls Bluff Ark, this 1st day of July 1863.

A B Kauffman
Capt & Mst Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that James K. P. Gamer a private of Captain A B Kauffman's Company (K) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion County, State of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having ~~joined the company on its original organization at~~ enlisted in ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into~~ the service of the United States at Hartsville Mo, on the thirty first day of July, 1863, (~~and~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Colonel Bonneville, at Benton Barracks Mo, on the eighth day of September, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ three years, ~~or~~ he died on the Twelfth day of July, 1864,) ~~to serve in the Regiment, for the term of~~ in Regimental Hospital; ~~and having served honorably and faithfully with his Company at~~ Duvall's Bluff Ark to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Malignant Typhus Fever

Genl. Duvalls Bluff Ark July 6th 1864

The said James K P Gamer was last paid by Paymaster Major Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty one 65/100 dollars, since the 31st day of July, 1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States Twenty five 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Ordnance $2.25 Clothing (extra) $19.00

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ Jones _____, SUTLER, Three 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in ~~Duplicate~~ Signed, at Duvalls Bluff Ark, this 6th day of July, 1864.

A B Kauffman

Capt 11th Cavalry

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 9—Rev.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt James T. P. Garrison

Late of Company "K"

11th Reg't of Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Danville Ky

on the 6th day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of James H. P. Cannon late a Private of Captain A. B. Faudman's Company K of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Lafayette in the State of Missouri on the 21st day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of September 1863, at Rolla, Mo. in Company K, 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Macon County in the State of Tennessee; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Ewalli Bluff Ark on the 6th day of July 1864, by reason of Malignant Typhus Fever.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs heels			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Sable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of J. H. P. Cannon, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

A. B. Faudman
Capt. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Ewalli Bluff Ark

DATE: July 6, 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

Andrew G.
Andrew J.

+ 806

Garnett, Andrew G.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-42455	26	
2	75-45762	27	
3	75-45820	28	
4	75-45920	29	
5	75-46015	30	
6	75-46112	31	
7	75-46210	32	
8	75-46297	33	
9	75-46385	34	
10	75-46471	35	
11	75-46548	36	
12	75-46628	37	
13	75-46702	38	
14	75-46774	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew M. Garnett

Lieut, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $128 77/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit Sept. for Inft. returned Colts Pistol, sabre & belt, 7 11 2

Book mark:

(201) Copyist.

C. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Matthew H. Barrett

Sergt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

Copyrid.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(868) Copyrid.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Garnett

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieb

(258) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Asst. Adjt. Genl.

(E) 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbuth

(360) Copyist.

C I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Sergt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Talbirth Capt.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.16 100 for C. & G. Cloth

and 25.00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War

& Equipments

Book mark:

Dallmeyer

Captain

(356)

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Gamwell

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 25, 00/100 for Drawers

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments Dft

Book mark:

Fullerton

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew H. Garnett

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $23.00/100 for Ordnance

stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Garnett

(356) Copyist.

G H Cav | Mo.

Private - G. Cavalry

Capt ....., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov & Dec ....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Credit to horse and equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Commissioned

(356) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Edward Everett

Sgt ....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wood

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Garnett

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo. July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 25, 1863.

Where Quitman

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty & Premiums not paid,

Book mark;

C. O. Richardson

(887) Copyist.

807

Garratt James F.

Co. E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Garratt James F.

Book Mark:

+ B&Damp 4.

Garrett, James T.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-425-3	26	
2	75-5018	27	
3	75-5-0106	28	
4	75-5-0201	29	
5	75-5-0293	30	
6	75-5-0394	31	
7	75-5-0477	32	
8	75-5-0558	33	
9	75-5-0628	34	
10	75-5-0697	35	
11	75-5-0821	36	
12	75-43007	37	
13	75-5-0914	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Garratt

Pvt. , Co. C , 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Recruit

Debarkation Gen'l Hosp't

Little Rock Ark. June

16/65 for Disability

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Garrett

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark. June 15 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $34.43

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.77

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private from date of Enrollment. Entered Hospital Jan. 1, 1865 and Died

Book mark:

G. Wiegand

(848) Copyist.

MAR 28
1543007
C 18 '14

has since been treated for Chronic Diarrhoea. Due M.S. for Insurance lost viz., one Coat Cart. Belt £ 1.12,
one Bandoleer £ 1.12,
one Carry Comb 2/6 d.
one Horse brush - 6 d.
Pr. Spurs Straps 5/2 d.
Total £ 3.77.

I | Mo. | Mo.

James T. Garrett

Pri., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Mil'y Mil'y Gen. Hosp. St. Louis Mo. Sept 1865.

Book mark:

J. Mead

(158) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Muster Rolls
Recd. Clothing
Aug 26 65

Book mark:

J Ward

(8567) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vice Harpswell

Dec'd. Clerk Private

Jan. 1865

Book mark:

E Wood

(8567) Copyrighted.

G | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Garrett

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ .... 100 for ....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T Garrett
Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. at Cairo Ill. since Oct 13/64.

Book mark:

Lowry

(856) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Sergeant

[illegible], Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sammy

(85)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Gault

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick.

Book mark:

Leavy

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L Crowell

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(1871) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Barrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 9 1863 at Lexington Mo to serve 3 years Co G 11 Mo Cav. Mustered Dec 31/63 at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Steward

(3587) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Garrett

Appears with rank of prt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo June 5 1864.

Where born Van Buren Co Va.

Age 40 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 10, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Morgan

(229) Copyist.

Barrett, Jas. G.

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates ✓

Descriptive Lists ✓

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l /

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

177

CASUALTY SHEET 78

No. _____

James C. Garrett

Private of Company E

11th Regiment of Car Vols

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Abt 2/3 disability

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James C. Carroll

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 11th

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pleurisy

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for May and June 1865

REMARKS.

Muster out Roll of Co dated July 27. 1865 reports him discharged from Hospl Little Rock Ark June 18. 1865 for disability -

Return for June 1865 reports him discharged for disability at Little Rock Ark June 22. 1865

A R Rowe

Clerk.

(170)

CIRCULAR LETTER.

Little Rock Ark

U. S. General Hospital,

— — May 11 — — 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that James Lyon Jr.

, of your company no longer requires medical treatment, and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd. 1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

R. W. Locke

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. I Regiment 1st Ill. Cav. Vols.

E

Nov 10th 1848

J T Garrett

Leo & Il Pro. Con

Complaint List

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That James I. Garrett was Private from enrollment to Jan 9th 1865; then ~~to~~ ~~is~~ ~~1865~~; ~~then~~ ~~to~~ ~~1865~~; ~~then~~ ~~to~~ ~~1865~~; when sent to Hospital Feby 11, 1865 That on his descriptive list, ~~then~~ furnished by me carefully and accurately noted all stoppages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for

that his clothing account ~~was last~~ settled ~~since to~~ June 30 1864; that the money value of clothing by him drawn over the clothing allowed by law, as appears by Hospital, amounts to $ 23.03

The Regiment is now commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Lieut. James I. Dwight ; ~~lately by~~ ; formerly by Colonel Wm. D. Wood.

Company "E," was mustered into service at St Louis Mo., on the 23d of May 1863, to serve for the term of three years, and was organized by Capt' A. L. Wheat, at St Louis Mo, in the month of May 1863, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the ~~of~~ 1865, a distance of ~~miles~~.

A. L. Wheat, Capt
Co "E" 11th Mo. Cav. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Garrett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Missouri
The 10th day of December 1863

Witness: Andrew Estes James L. Garrett his x mark

No. 1

James L. Garrett

Volunteered at Springfield Mo.

December 10th 1863

By W. H. Chrisman

To Rec'g Regt Mo. Vol. Cav.

Regiment of Vol. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

A.G.O. 1917. This page was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *James F. Garrett* born in *Bentham Co*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *December* 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Garrett* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

W. F. Bodenhamer
Capt and Provost Marshal
2d Dist Mo

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *tenth* day of *December* 186 3,
BEFORE *W. P. McCarty Lt*
and Recruiting Officer

James F. Garrett
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Stockton
Surg. 4th Cav. Brig. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James F. Garrett* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

W. F. Bodenhamer
Capt and Provost Marshal
W. P. McCarty Lt
2d Dist Mo

11 Regiment of *(1st)* *xxx* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Garrett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Forty years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ills

the 10th day of December 1863

Witness:

Josiah F. Hinton

James D. Garrett
mark

No. —

James D. Garrett

Volunteered at Springfield Ills

December 10th, 1863.

By Capt. Wm. Bodenhamer

Rec'ving Officer.

Enrolled Regiment of 2nd Dist 20th

—

—

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged —— 18 .

A. G. O. 1863. T. [illegible]
filed in this Bureau.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —— DO CERTIFY, That I am the —— of ——; that the said —— is —— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ——

the —— day of ——

Witness:

——

——

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, James T. Garrett born in Bunkum Co.
in the State of Georgia aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James T. Garrett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 11th day of December 1863. James T. Garrett
Mark
BEFORE W. H. Bodenhamer
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Houston
Surg. 4th Cav. Inst. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James T. Garrett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. H. Bodenhamer
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 98.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Colonel's Regiment of Loan of Missouri Volunteers, on the Tenth day of December, 1863, at Springfield Mo.

W. H. Bodenhamer
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo.

809

Garrett, John H.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

810

Garrett, John J.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4974	26	
2	75-4983	27	
3	75-4926	28	
4	75-5017	29	
5	75-5015	30	
6	75-5020	31	
7	75-5029	32	
8	75-5039	33	
9	75-5046	34	
10	75-5057	35	
11	75-5627	36	
12	75-5696	37	
13	75-5776	38	
14	75-5859	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Garrett

Pri, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mus Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; **due** $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: joined Co. Aug 1 Corps
Absent sick in Gen'l
Hosp at St Louis, Mo.
since May 1863. Sick
Descr. Roll Sept 1 Present

Book mark: .....

Trans

J Neal

(361) Copyist.

MAR 30 1914
7550859

Lisohd Mo. incl. figure
Red 1 co Lisohargyd Lur-
lished at Muscatine of
original or gangatine-Mon
Ville Co.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick Hosp St. Louis, Mo. since Aug 1864.

Book mark:

A. Neal

(8571) Copyist.

7 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. at Louisville, Miss. May, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Wood

(884) Copyist.

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1865)

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Joseph Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gen'l Hosp. St. Louis, Mo. since Aug. 18th 64.

Book mark:

Lemmy

(85)

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. since Aug. 1862

Book mark:

Loring

(35F) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Farrell

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(35F) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Jarrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3824)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hos. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John J Garrett

Cor., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick
St Louis Mo
Hospital since
Aug 28/63.

Book mark:

(866) Stewart
Copyist

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At St Louis
Quick's Hospital

Book mark:

A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John L Garrett

Cpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Camp Benton.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lewis, Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

811

Garrison, James H.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Mo. State Historical Society

612

Garrison, David

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

E Meehan

813

Garrison, William G.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 Reference	3 Envelope.
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

814

Gaty, Peter

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-4861	26	
2	75-5-4965	27	
3	75-5-5-111	28	
4	75-5-6036	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. M, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nov. Dec. Aug 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 40 07/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 25/100; due $ ...../100

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: Mustered at original organization Dec 31st 1863 at Benton Barracks Mo. descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark: .....

M Cornick

(361) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cpl. Henry

Pvt

....., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb't & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Benton Barracks Sept 15/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Morgan

(858) Copyrid.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Cpl. Cavalry

pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Wagner

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Cavalry

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Aug 11/63 at Benton Barracks Mo. by Lt. E. Bonneville C.M.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

✓ 815

Lee, Andrew Lowry

Co L K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5744x7	26	
2	75-5745-31	27	
3	75-57603	28	
4	75-57679	29	
5	75-43379	30	
6	75-43228	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Vaz-1565-1564

See also

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Andrew L. Rose

Sgt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 5, 1865,

to date from ....., 186 .

Remarks: Dischgd Aug 5/65 by Capt ? U.S.A.

Book Mark: .....

Rose

Copyist.

Pl	11 Cav.	Mo.

Andrew Lowery Pvt

Sergt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jany 20, 186 4.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: To forfeit pay & allowances for 3 months and to be publicly reprimanded by the Comdg. Officer of Regt.

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

G. **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Lowry Sec

Pri, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 98. 100 for Pidmans

Last

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confine-
ment Date of Ex. 3/64
at Little Rock, Ark.

Notice Nov. 11 to Co.

Book mark:

Kelly

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Private ..., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Lowry Sec

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Ord #78.00
Absent in confinement.
Attached.

Enrolled June 30/63 at
Rolla Mo to serve 3 yrs.
M. O. July 28/65.

Book mark: Vol - 565 - 1864

Allen

Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. L 11 Mo Cav

First, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent

Enlisted for 3 years or War

Absent in confinement

at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyright

816

Yeger, Joseph

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-73379	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Geger

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Rent. Bks.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Name entered upon Muster Roll of Co

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

817

+ Geiser George

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7554373	26	
2	7554549	27	
3	7554555	28	
4	7554563	29	
5	7554717	30	
6	7554818	31	
7	7554918	32	
8	7546018	33	
9	7546837	34	
10	32868619	35	
11	36668105	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Sec'tion

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Giser

Sergt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brazil Ord, Killed in an Engagement with the Rebels June 23" 64. Inventory of Effects & Final

Book mark: .....

Lieut

(Over)

(261)

MAP 30
7546831
1891

statements for ob.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Saiser

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent with Col Wear's Command in pursuit of Quantrel since Sep. 25/63.

Oct. 1863 Absent on Dist. Serv. per order Lt. Col. Burris Cond'g Post since Sep. 25 1863, and is now with Gen. Ewing's Command in pursuit of Gen. Shelby C.S.A.

Jan. 1864. Jan. 24 Rolling Prairie Ark. Killed in action

x Also Geiser

Book mark:

McLaughlin

Copyist.

(546)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Geiser

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Priv'l Horse & Equipments Killed in action with Guerrillas at Rolling Fork Miss. Jan 23. 64.

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Geiser

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse Equipments.

Book mark:

Talbott
Capt.

(356)

11 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyright.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Jacob

L. H., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.,

George Geiser

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse & equipments on Detached service Mo. since Sept 23/63

Book mark:

Mead

(258) Copyrighted.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

+ C

George Geiser

Pvt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo. Feb 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Independence

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

George Geiser

, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark ; hair Brown

Eyes Dark ; Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26 , 1863.

Where Independence

By whom St Laughlin ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28/63, St. Joseph Mo. Lead Hudson

Killed at Rolling Prairie Ark. June 23. 1864 st.

Folded

G 11 Cav. Mo.

George Geiser

....., Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom Lt Laughlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 28/63, St. Joseph Mo. Col Huston killed at Rolling Prairie Ark. in Engagement with rebels Jan 23. 1864.

Gould

(2024) Copyist.

Geiser, George

P, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"B" R 95

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George Geiser Co. [illegible]

11th Reg't of Cavalry Md.

VOLUNTEERS.

[illegible] Killed January 23 1864

I certify that the [illegible] named private George [illegible] furnished his own [illegible] and equipments which [illegible] into the hands of the [illegible] of the enemy at the time [illegible] there is Pay due for use and [illegible] private horse and equipments from October 3rd 1863 to January 23rd 1864

[illegible]
Capt Co. [illegible]
[illegible]

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given both the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, &c., or other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

[illegible] 28 1864

"A" plicate, with Inventory, and [illegible]

Audited.

I certify, on honor, that George Geiser a Private of Captain L.B. Brown's Company (B) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in ~~State~~ of Germany, aged 44 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Knobaw Term of Muster, at St. Joseph Mo., on the Twenty-eight day of March, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ was killed in a skirmish with Guerillas at Rolling Prairie Arkansas January 23d 1864

The said Private George Geiser was last paid by Paymaster Major Coulson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ Jan 23/1864 He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 38.76 dollars, since the 26th day of February, 1863, ~~the date of his enlistment, his clothing account was last settled.~~ his clothing account has never been settled. He has received from the United States not 100 ~~dollars~~ advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____ ____ ____ ____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to ____, BOARDER, ____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Batesville Arkansas, this 31st day of March, 1864.

L B Brown
Captain
Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 96—First.)

Gill, Richard C. 818

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gill, Richard C.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

819

Gentry Samuel K.

Co. E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542525	26	
2	7542757	27	
3	7544238	28	
4	7544318	29	
5	7544368	30	
6	7544443	31	
7	7544534	32	
8	7544657	33	
9	7544749	34	
10	7544838	35	
11	7544929	36	
12	7545008	37	
13	7545087	38	
14	7542828	39	
15	7555854	40	
16	7555949	41	
17	2772-6-1889.	42	
18	2772-6-89	43	
19	3786958 44	44	
20	36 6 6 8 1 1 8	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book No. 2772-6-1889.

See also

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

....., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 277 6 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 8, 1897.

This man, under the name

Samuel Gentry

deserted from Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav. Apl 2, 186 3, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War. ~~This Department cannot recognize the legality of this enlistment, nor any claim for service rendered thereunder.~~ The law views him as in a continuous state of desertion ~~during the whole period of this enlistment.~~

The notation of Apl. 2 1889, is canceled.

A. G. Reykart.

(822) Copyist.

Samuel Gentry

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 Building Corrected.

June 1865 June 23/65
Little Rock Transfd
from Co. A 11 Mo. Vol
Cav to Co. Same Regt
by Par. 6 S.O. 143
Dept. Ark. June 17/65
V.S.O. 101 Reg't Hd.
Qrs. June 23/65 (Co. I)

Book mark:

W H Laughlin

Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Gentry

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Bro

Where born Stone Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo

By whom Col Bonneville U.S.A; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Aug 14, 1863, at Benton Barracks, Mo, by Col. Bonneville, U.S.A.
Promoted Corpl. Nov. 15, 1863, Reduced to ranks by order G.C.M.
Transferred to Co. I 11th Mo Cav Vols, per G.C. No. 83, War Dept. C.S. 1864 and S.O. No. 143, Par. 4, Hdqrs Dept. Ark, June 22, 1865.

Marsh

(2000) Copyist.

J. | 14th | S.M. Cavy | Mc.

Samuel Gentry

, Co. F, 14th Reg't Mo S.M. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2772 C 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 25th, 1889.

This man deserted April 2d, 1863, from this organization and enlisted August 12th, 1863, under the name Samuel Gentry in Co. A, 14th Reg't Mo Cavy Vols in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The record of his transfer to Co F 8th Mo S.M. Cavalry is cancelled as the transfer was never carried into effect.

Application for removal of charge of desertion from Co F 14th Mo S.M. Cavy has been denied as the case is not covered by the act of Congress Approved March 2. 1889.

Mauzy

Copyist.

(488)

absence from the service having exceeded four months and his services under re-enlistment not having been faithful."

G. | 11th Cav | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

....., Co. A., 11th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2772 C. 1889.

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, April 25th, 1889.

This man, under the name Samuel Gentry deserted from Co. F., 14th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. April 2d, 1863, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War. This Department cannot recognise the legality of this enlistment, nor any claim for service rendered thereunder. The law views him as in a continuous state of desertion during the whole period of this enlistment.

Clerk

(465) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Mabry

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $56.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. C 11th Mo Cav. Feb 4 1865 Transferred to Co. C 4th Mo Cav. Mar 1, 1865

Book mark:

S. C. Mabry

Copyright.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Pt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(982) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Paul, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sec'd 1 May & June 65

Book mark:

Furnish

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furnish.

(358) Copyrid.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turned

Copyist.

C	Cav	Mo.

Samuel M. Grubb

Capt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C F | 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re Enrd. Pvt. Private to date from Corporal. Reduced from Corporal to the ranks and his Months Pay and allowances withheld in pursuance of General Court Martial Order No [illegible] Relieved from duty

Book mark:

Reed

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Gentry

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks and all pay and allowances for six months forfeited by sentence of Genl Court Martial Date of order May 26-1864. Value of one pocket Rope & pin to be returned from his pay. Value $.90

Book mark:

Mark

Copyrid.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Clement Finley

7th Corp, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Carpenter

Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

8th Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal in place of Samuel M. Quarles reduced to the ranks from Nov 2 - 1863. Charged One dollar for the use of arms.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Gentry

Pvt, Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 2772-6-89

R S Richardson

Copyist.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gentry

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Stone Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $25 00; due $ 00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Bounty paid 12th Mo. Vol. Inf. Recruit for 11 Mo Cav. Said was sent to regt. during month of Aug 1863.

Book mark: _____

Thos Gaus

(389) Copyist.

Gentry, Samuel

, Co. , Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination 1
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel Beatty desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
nineteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla
the 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

No. 1

Samuel Beatty

Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.

Aug 12 1863

By Lt Bennett

Co. Regiment of U.S. Reg't-

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Alfred D Pendleton DO CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of Samuel Beatty; that the
said Samuel Beatty is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 12th day of August 1863.

Alfred D Pendleton

Witness:

H Palen F. Clarke

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Samuel Gentry born in Stone County in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Gentry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 14 day of Aug 9 1863

Before

B E Bonneville
1st U. S. A

Samuel Gentry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Wilbrade Asst Surgeon
U.S.A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Gentry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

B E Bonneville
1st U. S. A. Capt

Regiment of Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel Gentry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scotia Me

the 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

H. L. Fisher

Samuel Gentry

No. ____

Enlisted at Scotia Me

Volunteered at Scotia Me

on the 12th day of August 1863,

By H. L. Fisher

Regiment of Me Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Mexico Mo

I, Samuel Gentry born in Stone County in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August 186 3, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Gentry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo this 18th day of August 1863 Before L. J. Walton Clerk of County Court By Robt McSpaddin D.C.

Samuel Gentry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Gentry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

17th A. Wagner
Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Samuel Gentry, age 19, occupation Farmer
born in Stone Co Mississ, presented by Lt H Stephens Co A

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? Yes Fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

All in Sound Condition

REMARKS.

DATE: Aug 13th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Benton Barracks

[A. G. O. No. 80]

A. Glass Asst Surg
Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel Gentry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge

the 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

H. P. Fisher

Samuel Gentry

No. ____

Volunteered at Baton Rouge

the 12th day of August 1863

By Lt Col Shaw

11th Regiment of Mass. Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bolla Mo

I, Samuel Gentry born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty day of August 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Gentry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo this 12th day of August 1863 Before Lt Wallace Com of comp Conscr by Robt McPadden Lt

Samuel Gentry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Gentry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

T. J. Turner

11th *Regiment of* Mo Cav *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel Gentry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keokuk Iowa

the 12th day of August 1863

Witness:

J. Patrick

Samuel Gentry

No. [illegible]

Samuel Gentry

Volunteered at Keokuk Iowa

12th August 1863,

By J. Patrick

To Regiment of Mounted Rifles

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ of _____;

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Potosi Mo

I, Samuel Gentry born in Ste Genevieve County in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of August 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Gentry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 12th day of August 1863, Before me J. L. Mansur Clerk of Cr. Courts By Robt McSparran D.C.

Samuel Gentry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Gentry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches High.

J. Hamer

11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

820

George, Sr. Levi

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

George Sr. Levi

Book Mark:

Also

George, 82
George, Williams.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Mahan

822

+ Gerhardt, William

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75487S	26	
2	75485 61	27	
3	75-48646	28	
4	75487 23	29	
5	75488 09	30	
6	75487 96	31	
7	75489 47	32	
8	75490 18	33	
9	75490 82	34	
10	75491 82	35	
11	75492 61	36	
12	75493 34	37	
13	75-49404	38	
14	75494 74	39	
15	75495 35	40	
16	75-49598	41	
17	10802 B 1888	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10802 B 1888

L 11 Cav Mo.

William Gerhart

Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10802 B. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 31, 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Asst. Certificate furnished.

Warren.

Copyist.

(4764)

Co.	11 Cav.	Mo.

William Gerhardt.

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 88.44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25. 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at regt org in. Stop for 1 Revolver rec'd 18. One Cav. sabre 83. Due U. S. for clothing.

Book mark: A. G. O. Dec 21/88 sec. 10802 R. 1888.

J. C. Funk

Copyist.

Pt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyrighted.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Jones

(358) Copyist.

G.	11 Cav.	Mo.

William Gerard jr.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Finch.

(258) Copyist.

E. 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt
Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Edwards

(208) Copyright

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt

E., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

(358)

Copyist

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks On a Scout

since Aug 27/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

P M Ewell

Capt.

(356)

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Scarlett

B....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Ewell

(355) Captain

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Eckhardt

B, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Edwards

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt

F., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhardt

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov'd Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(866) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Gerhart

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhart

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Qtr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Will Gerhardt

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hosp St Louis Mo

June 28, 63

Issued by Company

Book mark:

David

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gerhart

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William + Gerhart

Pvt ....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Apl 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 3, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Dec 10807-B-88

David

Copyist.

Gerhard, Wm

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates ..... Enlistments 1	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

..... Wm. Gerlach

Mark

No. ..... Enlisted at ..... By ..... Regiment of ..... enlistment; last served in company ( ) Reg't of ..... Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Wm Gerhard born in Kingdome of Bavaria
in the State of Germany aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 31st day of March 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Wm Gerhard do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
the 31st day of March 1863,
BEFORE J W. Morgan
Lt Qr Mr Roman

Wm his + Gerhard
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo H Hubbard
Surgeon U S Vol *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ...
complexion, is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

Otto Holstein
Recruiting Officer.
11th Mo Vol Cavl

823

Gerhart, William

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gerhardt, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

824

Gevin, William

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Givin,	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

825

Gibbs Stephen K.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542567	26	
2	7542564	27	
3	7555329	28	
4	7564471	29	
5	7544564	30	
6	7544659	31	
7	7544751	32	
8	7544840	33	
9	7544931	34	
10	7545010	35	
11	7545089	36	
12	7542830	37	
13	7555855	38	
14	7555950	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private & Pilot

Pvt, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Pleasanton, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 43.99 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 150 100; due $ 122 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Muster-out Co
A 11th Mo Cavalry as No 1423.
Rec'd for Pay and Subsistence in
accordance with Act of Congress
approved Oct 24/63.

Book mark: .....

McCormick

(861) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen M Gibb

Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May ~ June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co K 11th Mo Cav'y. S.O. 123. Dept Ark June 17/65.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen N. Gibbs

Pt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred A

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Stewart

(82) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen H Gibb

Asst, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turnock

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen R. Gibbs

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty paid $60
Due $240

Book mark:

Francis

(356)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen H Gibbs

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruits Paid $ 60 Due for Absent on Sick Leave Ft Smith Ark Oct 20/64

Book mark:

Inman

(358) Copyist.

Co. | Regt | Mo.

William N. Elliott

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on account of Tax in White Cap Town Mo. - Tax 13 County Bond Enlisted Aug 2nd 00.

Book mark:

(358) Muster

Copyright

C | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen N. Clark

Clark, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detach. Ord.
Charles Carlin Wag.r
Jewel Retain from
Sept 1/65

Book mark :

Absent

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen N. Gibbs

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Stoops Carbine Carbine Carbine lens and gravel vein of Same to be pittance from his pay Value $32.00. Bounty received $60 00 Bounty due $241.

Book mark:

Asst

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen N. Gates

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one shoes Carbine and Carbine Sling & Pistol Belt & Box.

Book mark:

Alex

(356) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen F. Gebbs

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached Feb 5 - 1864 by special order of Col Mm D. Wood Mo 1st Brig unassigned. Merrick for Regt. Sick in Hospital Benton Barracks Feby 5 - 1864.

Book mark:

Alex

Copyrid.

Ky | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Gibbs

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A member of Co. "A," 11th Mo. Cav. attached to Co. "M," by order of Col. W. D. Wood.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(358)

Sg | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H. Gibbs

Appears with rank of pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Ironton Mo. Jan. 12, 1864.

Where born Henderson Co. Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1863

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Ironton Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~300~~ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~remitted by Capt~~

Book mark:

Morgan

(239) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen N. Gibbs

Appears with rank of pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 30, 1864.

Where born Henderson Co Tenn

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $62 100; due $240 100

Where credited 3 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(329) Copyist.

Gibbs. Stephen H.

C, Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen H Gibbs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem Missouri

The 16th day of December 1863

Witness: Jesse Jurbaise

Stephen H Gibbs

No. 16

Stephen H Gibbs

Volunteered at Salem Mo. Co. Mo.

16th December 1863

Stephen H Gibbs

By Thomas C Hall

Lieut. Regiment of Enrolled Militia

_____ 18 62,

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

of _____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Before me the Undersigned this day appeared Stephen H Gibbs and made oath that to the best of his Knowledge he is Eighteen years of age Subscribed and Sworn to before me Stephen H Gibbs Asst

This 16 day of January 1864

C Mizell Notary Public

Capt and Pro Jdge of enrolling offices

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Stephen H Gibbs born in Henderson Co in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of December 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen H Gibbs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 26th day of December 1862
Before Maj. James C. Hall
Commanding Officer

Stephen H Gibbs

L. M. Steele
Capt & Pro Mar & Cy 2d Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R McCormick
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Stephen H Gibbs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This Soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862. Pro Mar & Lieut 2nd RECRUITING OFFICER

O M Wells
Capt & Pro Mar & Cy 2d Mo
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States as Private in Company "G" 11th Regt Mo Cav Vols on the 12th day of January 1864

O M Wells
Capt & Pro Mar & Cy 2d Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

826

Gibson, George A.

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

O. Sergeant D.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553670	26	
2	7542448	27	
3	7553769	28	
4	7553865	29	
5	7553983	30	
6	7554062	31	
7	7554142	32	
8	7554224	33	
9	7554306	34	
10	7554355	35	
11	7554432	36	
12	7554513	37	
13	7554583	38	
14	7554656	39	
15	7554724	40	
16	9666-B.1873	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 9666-B-G.A.1873.

See also 1st Iowa Cav

G 11th Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

Co. K, 11th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9666. V.S. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 15th 1873.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. V.S. 1st Iowa Cavalry.

O. P. Lonsinger

(4414) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

Q.M. Sgt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 58 ~~100~~ 60

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; **due U. S. $** ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 05 ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ 25 ~~100~~; **due $** 75 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Joined Co. at trig. organ.
Due U.S. for rd. lost $1.95
Stripped for Cistol retained $8.40

Book mark:

Merritt

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

Q.M. Sgt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Ars.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

Q.M. Sgt. Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rebbitt

(358) Copyrid.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

Sgt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 52/100 for Advance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Merritt

(358)

Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Gibson

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick. Returned Company Nov. & Dec. 64 from D. C.

Book mark:

Gibson

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

a. m.

Sergt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Subsistence

for 2 mos. Sept. & Oct.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D.S. Ft. Scott, Kansas

Service Oct. 22d 64

Reduced to ranks from

1st Sergt. Nov. 30, 1863

Appointed A. M. Sergt. from

Enlist. Sept. 1st 1864 Order

No. 29, HQ 2d Div. 7th Corps

1st 64

Book mark:

Geo. A. Gibson

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Gibson

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for C. T. Exp.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due as Sergt. from Dec. 30th 1863 Assigned Co. July 19th 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Pvt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Ellis

Cpl....., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 00 for Drawn by Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Dis'd. with Regt. Muster Out June 21st 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Pvt

Copyright

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Pilson

Wm., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 00 for Ordnance,
for U. S. Cap. acc.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private
to Nov. 30, 1863

Book mark:

A. Pilson

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm A Gibson

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 70/100 for Transportation

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Order of March

Book mark:

L A Harper

Copyright.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt D Gilman

Sergt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 44/100 for Ordnance

9 96 Cents for Dec 63

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue as pr

Sergt Roll Nov 63

1863

Book mark:

C A Harper

Copyist.

(868)

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George E Gibson

Adjt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Gibson

(858) Copyrist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A Gibson

Capt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E A Hacker

Capt.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

× George A. Gibson

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. July 16, 186 3.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 3.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rejected,

× Name Cancelled by line

Book mark:

R. A. Pickerson

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George A Gibson

Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: C E Mo 1st 7 25 Cav

C A Gibson

(356) Copyist.

7553670

Discharge of a
Veteran Volunteer
Who formerly served in
Co. B 13th Iowa Infan-
try. Dated: 9 Dec. 1865-
(Co. B 13th) 1873

Gibson, John

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7550965	26	
2	7551057	27	
3	7551155	28	
4	7551253	29	
5	7551360	30	
6	7551459	31	
7	7551539	32	
8	7551622	33	
9	7551698	34	
10	7551822	35	
11	7552116	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Union

1st Lieut, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Mound City, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to August 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Resigned Aug 1st 1864

Ord Dec 6th 1864 Dismissed

Resigned in accordance

with G.O. No. 279 A.G.O.

Gen Orders Nov 4th 1864

Book mark: .....

Thurston

(261) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] in accordance with Special Order No. 274 Hdqrs Dept Ariz Nov 11 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Clark

Copyrid.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gibson

1st Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing not drawn
Absence without leave
Oct 5/64 Duly authenticated Surgeons Certificate of Disability rec'd at Reg't Hd Qrs Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

(858) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Jones

1st Lt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Muster
Roll from Aug. 20 1864

Book mark:

T. A. Clark

Copyright

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gilick

1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(358) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

1st Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C. C. Crane

(158) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Roger Wilson

Lieut, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Wiedel

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Grissel

Wm., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved from command of Co. Oct. 1863

Book mark:

J. P. Blair

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Capt. Gibson

1st Lt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In command of Company since Aug 7th 1863

Book mark:

J. P. Gladney

(356) Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Corporal

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to June 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not due any
Cash for clothing
Enlisted Feb 26
1863 Joined Co

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

+ G.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

Gibson - John

1 Lt; Co. F, 11 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings of a Board of Examination, convened at Derall Bluff Ark. Lieutenant to S.O. No 257 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. Oct. 13th 64

Lt. Col. Andrews
Brig. Genl. Pres.

To Examine and report upon the Efficiency &c of Officers of 11th Mo. Cav.

Proceedings in Case of
Lt. John Gibson
1985 E & M. DA, 54

Further proceedings of a Board of Examination convened at DeValls Bluff, Department of Arkansas, by virtue of the following Orders.

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 5th. 1864

Special Orders
No 251 } Extract

XIII. . . . Brig: Gen: C. C. Andrews, A. A. G. Lieut. Col. John U. Kepper, Merills Horse and Capt. R A. Howard, Merills Horse, are hereby appointed a Board to examine and report on the character, capacity, qualifications and efficiency of Capt Wm B. Roach, Co L, 1st Lieut John Gibson, Co F. and 2d Lieut. D. M. Heath Co F. 11th Mo Cav Vols.

The Board will meet at DeValls Bluff on the 15th inst. or as soon thereafter as practicable.

The Senior member of the Board will record the proceedings which will be made up separately in each case and forwarded to these Head Quarters

By order of Major General F. Steele
(Signed) W D Green
Assistant Adjutant General

DeValls Bluff Oct 20th 1864

The Board being in session pursuant to above Orders, all the members present, proceeded to the examination of Lieut John Gibson, Co F. 11th Mo Cav Vols.

The Order convening the Board having been read to the said Lieut John Gibson, he submitted the following communication

Camp near Dutalls Bluff

Oct. 19. 1864

To Brig: Gen: B. B. Andrews

President of Board Examination:

Sir:

I would respectfully represent to the officers of the Board of Examination that I have been reported as "absent without leave" not having reported to my regiment at the expiration of my leave of absence, granted me on account of severe illness. I have made application for a commission of inquiry as to the cause of my absence without leave, but as yet none has been appointed. I would respectfully inquire if it is consistent for me to appear as an officer before this Board before I have been reinstated to my position as an officer.

It has been my intention to resign on account of physical disability but I cannot resign with honor until I am properly reinstated by a Commission of Inquiry the proceedings of the same being approved by the President of the United States.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servt

(Signed) John Gibson
1st Lieut. Co F. 11 Bat. Mo. Vols.

The Board, having been cleared, after mature deliberation decided that, under the provisions of the order constituting it, it had no discretionary powers and must proceed with the examination.

Whereupon, the Board having been opened, Lieut. Gibson, having been apprised of the decision, declined to be examined.

Robert A. Howard
Capt Merrills Horse
Recorder Board.

Brig. Gen'l U. S. Vols
President Board

Headquarters Dept of Arkansas,
Little Rock, Ark. Feby. 21, 1865.

Special Orders
No. 116.

+ + +

2. The following officers having tendered their resignations, are, hereby honorably discharged the Service of the United States, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they shall have satisfied the Pay & Dept. that they are not indebted to the United States: — — — —

+ + + +

2nd Lt. John H. Gibson, Co. "D" 11th Mo. Cav. Vols.

+ + + +

By Command of Brig. Genl. J. J. Reynolds

G.O. Div. A.A.G. Nov. 9/64 — Caleen

Sgt. John Lawrence
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Headquarters
Department of Arkansas, &c.
Little Rock, Ark., November 11th 1874.

Special Orders
No. 279 } (Extract)

164-1

1. — The following officers having tendered their resignation, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.
1st Lieutenant John F. Gibson, Co. F, 11th Ills. Cav.

By order of Major General F. Steele:
(Signed) H. D. Green
Assistant Adjutant General.

Oct. 14, 1864

John Gibson
Lt. 11, Mo. Cav.

Rec

F. W. Lewis
Capt. 11. Mo. Cav.

Restorations.
Dept, of Wash.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., Nov. 11th 1864.

Honorably discharged the service ~~of the~~ by Special Orders No. 279 Par IX dated Nov 11th 1864. from these Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

A. Steele

Major General Commanding.

#2123 E E Nov 24 64

Heights List of Sick & Wounded
Little Rock Nov. 3rd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

C. A. Clem
Brig. Gen & Comdg

Head Quarters 11th Iowa Inf. Vols
Camp West Brownsville Oct 29th 64

Approved and strongly recommended for the good of the service. This officer is totally insufficient and has always been to lenient his master in upon the organization of his Regiment in July 1863. He has been absent sick all summer and only returned to the command in the beginning of this month and has been under treatment by Surgeon since his return. He was ordered before a board of examination but prefers to be mustered out to stand an examination

Respectfully
Wm H Woodcock
Lt Col 11th Iowa

Head Qrs 3d Brig. 1st Div. 7th A.C.
Camp near Little Rock Ark.

approved

W. A. Gorges
Lt Col 11th Iowa Vols
Comdg Brigade

Head Qrs Dist of Little Rock
Little Rock Nov 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

C. A. Clark
Brig Gen Comdg

Head Qrs 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark Nov 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

Gordon Granger
Maj Gen Comdg

Head Qrs 11th Iowa Vol Inf
Camp West Brownsville Oct 29th 64

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

Wm H Woodcock
Lt Col 11th Iowa Vols

Head Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 7th A.C.
Camp near Little Rock Ark Nov 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

W. A. Gorges
Lt Col 11th Iowa Vols
Comdg Brigade

Head Qrs 1st Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark Nov 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

C. A. Clark
Brig Gen Comdg

Head Qrs 11th Iowa Vol Inf
Camp West Brownsville Oct 29th 64

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

Wm H Woodcock
Lt Col 11th Iowa Vols

Head Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 7th A.C.
Camp near Little Rock Ark Nov 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

W. A. Gorges
Lt Col 11th Iowa Vols
Comdg Brigade

Head Qrs 1st Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark Nov 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded, recommended

C. A. Clark
Brig Gen Comdg

Gibson Johnson
Pvt Co F 11th Iowa Inf

Tenders his unconditional resignation on account of being physically disabled by old age from performing the arduous duties of an effective Officer

HQ DIST OF ARKANSAS
RECD
NOV
4
1864
LITTLE ROCK

Recd Nov 5th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Brevet Maj Gen Comdg

Recd Nov 7th 1864

Hdl. Dt. 11th Cav. Inc. Corps.
Camp West Bowman Ark.
October 24th 1864.

Col. Jno. C. Green
A. A. G. Sir

I have the honor
to respectfully to submit for acceptance
to the Commanding General my unconditional
and immediate Resignation and earnestly
request to be relieved from duty as early as
consistent with the interest of the Service,
— Reasons for this action are, — that I am
physically disabled by age from performing
the ordinary duties of an efficient Officer
and consequently desire to retire to my
family. I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

Lt. Col. Jno. C. Green
A. A. G. Dept of Ark.
Little Rock, Arkansas

Peter Snider
1st Lieut Squadron F 11th
Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers.

Ltr 19 1865

Feby 12 1865

Gibson John H.

Lt. 11 Mo Cavy

Genders Resig

9407 3118

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

.....

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. February 21st 1865.

Honorably discharged the service. by Special Orders No. 46 Par. 3 dated February 21st 1865. from these Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General Commanding.

#1175. E & M. (Dd) 50.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. C. D. Ark.
Little Rock Ark. Feby 18th 65.

Approved and Respectfully forwarded.

W. D. Gibson
Col 8th Iowa Cav. Vols
Comdg Brigade

Hd Qrs 2nd Cav. Div. 7 A.C.
Little Rock Feb. 20 1865
Respectfully forwarded
approved
J. Rust
Brig Genl
comdg

Dist. 15th Squadron 11th Inf. Ca.
Fort Rock Oct. 16-18 65
Q.M.S. Co. 2, 7, 11, All = 65

Wilson Jr. Lieut. D.

2nd Lieut 15th Squadron 11th Inf. Ca
Co. 2 D. ~~A. R. C. D. I. K. C.~~ 8

Ordered to report to Major ... Commanding Post at Camp Harney Oregon for duty with Detachment of Recruits ordered to that Post. Will proceed to Portland Oregon & there take Steamer for Yaquina Bay Oregon. Will be allowed ... days for the journey.

Certified that the above mentioned person named against him is not indebted to the U.S. Nor pay for any money for any Public Property. Has last paid to including Aug 31st 1865 by Maj. Smith

Respectfully forwarded
Lt. B. Brown
Captain Co. 15 11 Cav
Mus Vols

Fort Dalles Oregon Feb 16
2nd Brig Cavalry 7th Dist
Little Rock Ark Feb 17 1866

Returned and respectfully forwarded strongly recommended

Wm. H. Wood
Col 11th Cavalry Regt

D. H. Q. Little Rock Ark
Feb 20 1866
A.A.A.G. Feb 17 1866

Quarters "D" Squadron 11th N. Ca.
Vols. Cav. Oct. 1st, Ala., 16th 1863.

Capt.

I have the honor to submit the under-
signed sworn statement in the following
cases: Has been in the service for three years and nine
months last past, has never served in the army
of the United States, is not a deserter, is not
under the influence of liquor, and
has not been in the service of the Confederate
States, nor accepted any bounty for enlistment
in the service, is not under arrest, nor
charges preferred against him. I certify on honor that no charges are preferred
against me, I am not aware of any. Capt. C. S. Vols. Cavalry
Ala. 31st Ala. Vols. Cavalry. Has been in the service of the Confederate
States seven months, has not received any bounty
or furlough, has been absent from command
about Twenty eight (28) days. Has never been
arrested or tried by court martial. Has never been in
the hands of the enemy. Capt. Vincent is absent on sick furlough

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
John W. Gibson
2nd Lieut. Squadron

Capt. Jones
C. S. Cav.
Ala.

2nd Lieut. Squadron 11th Ala. Cavalry

Hd Qrs 2nd Squad 1st C. A.
Near Duvall's Bluff Ark
June 24. 1864

Gibson John
1st Lt 2nd Squad F.
1st Ca. Mo Cav.

Requests a leave of absence
of thirty days. upon enclosed
Surgeon's Certificate of disability.
G.O. #101. A.R. & A.G. 64

Lt Col
J.O.S.R. Smith
Comdg Officer
Mo Cav Regt (Vol)

Col. U. D. Greenwood
Comdg 1st Div 7th A.C.

Headquarters 1st Cavalry Div
Duvalls Bluff June 25th 64

Respectfully referred to
the Medical Board now
in session at this Post
through Post Head Quarters

John W. Stephens
Lt Col 1st Cavalry
Comdg Div

Head Quarters Post of
De Valls Bluff June 25th 64

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved

J. K. Mizner
Col Comdg Post

Office of Medical Board
De Valls Bluff July 1st 1864
Personally Examined and
Recommended
By order of Med. Board.
Albert Thompson
Asst Surg 3rd Mich Cav

Camp 11th Mo Cavalry Vol
Near Devalls Bluff Ark Jan 24/63

Col. W. G. Greene
A. A. Gen. Dept of Ark

Sir:

I have the honor
herewith to apply for leave of absence for thirty days
based upon enclosed Surgeons Certificate of
ill health.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
John Gibson
1st Lieut Squad F
11th Mo Cavalry

Surgeon's Certificate

I Lieut John Gibson Squadron 2d Eleventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, do hereby Certify, that I have Carefully examined this Officer, and find that he has Chronic Neuralgia of some two months standing, and at this time assuming rather a Congestive Character, accompanied with an Inflammatory Type of fever, and that in consequence of which, in my opinion unfit for duty.

I further declare by these that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days.

I further declare that in my opinion a change of Climate beyond the limits of this Department is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability.

J. Dickinson

Surg. 11th Penn. Vols.

Near Harrs Neck Me

June 24th 1864

Pvt. H. XLIII Ill. Vols.
Duvall Bluff Ark
Wk Ab Leave

Gibson John.
1st Lieut Co "F" 11th Ill Cav
Y of Co. 22 x 10.

Resp requests a commission to investigate cause of his having exercised his leave of Absence Taken 22 July 22. 1864

Vol 1

Pvt. H. 11th Ill. Cav.
Duvall Bluff Ark
Wk Ab Leave

Gibson John.
1st Lieut Co "F" 11th Ill Cav
Y of Co. 22 x 10.

Resp requests a commission to investigate cause of his having exercised his leave of Absence Taken 22 July 1864

Vol 1

1st Indorsement
Hdqrs. 11th Ill. Cav.
Camp Near Duvall Bluff Ark 22d July 1864
Respectfully forwarded,
Wm H. Lloyd
Lt Col Comdg 11th Regt Cav Ill

Hdqrs. 11th Ill. Cav.
Camp Near Duvall Bluff Ark 23d July 1864
Respectfully forwarded
C. C. Andrews
Col 11th Cav Ill

Camp 11th Missouri Cavy
Duvalls Bluff Oct 22. 1864

Lieut W. A. Martin
Ag. Aft Adjt Genl
Cavy Div. 7th A.C.

Lieut

I have the honor to respectfully request that a Commission may be appointed to investigate the causes of my having overstayed my leave of absence taken on July 22. 1864, in accordance with the permission of Genl Allen Mem Dept 1862 & No. 108 & others

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Peter Wilson
1st Lieut 6th Ft. 11th Mo Cavy

Two Company Reg't Hdq'rs

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name John F. Dillon

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 11

Arm Cav.

Casualty Disch'd

Day 11 : Month Nov : Year 64

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 279 Cinc.

Remarks .....

E. K. [illegible]

Clerk.

(174)

A. A. G. Dept. of Mo. Vol. &c.

St. Joseph Mo. July 1. 1863

A. A. G. West Dist. Mo.

Gen. Brig. Gen. W. P.

Lt. # 170 163

Mr. Blackstone Surgeon and Capt. Joseph infantry Lieut. arrived on Saturday 4th inst. Lt. Gibson 11th Mo. Vol. Cav. Charles and Black Hawk to cross over to Kansas & enlist Negro recruits for a Kansas Negro Regt. which he refused to enlist. Lieut. Gibson thereupon took possession of the boat and compelled the officers to ferry them across. Lt. Gibson was arrested and told that by the officers of his Regt. he would be acquitted. The charges the officers of the C. M. M. are said and pretend to be by him. Desires instructions in this and similar cases.

Respectfully submitted July 9. 63

Adjt. Genl's Office
St. Louis Mo. July 10/63.

Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl. Guitar, who has the discretionary authority to deal with the case.

By order of Maj. Genl. Schofield
W. Hoyt
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Rec'd No. 2 Dept. Mo. July 9. 1863

Head Quarters District North West Mo.,

St. Joseph, Mo., July 7, 1863

Col

Mr Blackstone the ferryman at this place informs me that on Saturday last Lieut Gibson of the 11th Mo Cavalry with 13 privates went to the ferry & ordered the ferryman to cross over to Kansas 11 (eleven) negroes as recruits for a regt Kansas Regt. The ferryman refused to cross the negroes, they being slaves. Thereupon Lt Gibson took possession of the boat & compelled the officers to cross & ferry the negroes across the river. If Lt Gibson was authorized by law & the Orders of his Regt, he would be acquitted of all blame. But I believe the officers of the 2 Mo Cav are not controlled by him. I desire instructions in this & similar cases

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]

Col C. W. Marsh
Asst Adjt Gen
St Louis
Mo

Hd Qrs Dist of St Louis
Saint Louis Sept 19 1863

Special Order
No 74

Lieut Dixson Co "I"
11th Reg Early reliev
from duty at
St Genevieve to
proceed by Steamer
to St Louis and
report at Benton Barracks
to Col Bommelle USA
for duty

Hdqrs D. of S. Louis Sept 21 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Mo., September 19th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 214

\+ \+ \+

I. Lieut Gibson Co F. 11th Mo Cavalry Vols. is hereby relieved from duty at St Genevieve, and will proceed immediately with his Command, via Steamer to Saint Louis, to Benton Barracks Mo, and report for duty to Col Bonneville U.S.A. Comdg that Post. Lieut Gibson will bring with him all supplies on hand.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL STRONG,

Henry C. Fillebrown
Assistant Adjutant General
Chief of Staff.

Col Bonneville U.S.A.
Comdg Benton Barracks

Gibson, John W.

Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-45342	26	
2	75-45428	27	
3	75-45514	28	
4	75-45598	29	
5	75-45683	30	
6	75-45782	31	
7	75-45881	32	
8	75-45977	33	
9	75-46076	34	
10	75-46173	35	
11	75-46337	36	
12	75-46410	37	
13	75-42055	38	
14	75-46257	39	
15	75-46378	40	
16	75-46432	41	
17	75-46588	42	
18	75-46805	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5620-t-1888.

Over also

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgail Oregon Promoted from Sergt to 2d Lieut Co B June 18th/64 — Discharged

Book mark: .....

Lieut

(961) Copyist.

W. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

2d Lieut Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgnb.
Order Promoted from
Sergt to 2d Lieut. June
16, 64. Discharged thro
U.S. Service Feb. 21 '65.

Book mark: 5620 - R. 1888.

Leib

(361) Copyist.

MAR 30 1546808 U.S.A.

upon tender of his resig-
nation, S.O. 46. Dept.
Ark. Feby. 21. '65

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

2d Lieut Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 46 Hdqrs. of Arkansas, Feb. 21, 65

Book mark:

Lieut

(356) Copyist.

Q. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

2d Lieut. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

2d Lieut., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(856)

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Gibson
2d Lt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On special duty under Command of Gen Rust Aug 28. 64

Book mark:

T Talbert Asst.

(360)

E | 11 [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug 24 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Devalls Bluff, Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from

1st Battalion 11th Cav

Mo Vols to 2nd Battalion

Same Regiment and

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

MAR 28 7542055 1891

Richmond Sun
Wm Hill Democracy
Candidates the Nomination of Democratic
Wm Campbell as
Clerk Supreme
Court
Received & accepted
Communication 18/64

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

Sergt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged to accept promotion June 18, 1864 by order of Maj. Gen. F. Steele

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Talbot W

(356) Asst.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Gibson

Sergt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins to Horse & Equipments to Feb 29 1864. Commissioned 2d Lieut by Gov of Mo June 11, 1864, and assigned to duty June 18, 1864 by Genl Orders 53, Lt Col J. W. Stephens, awaiting muster.

Book mark:

Talbert

Capt.

(166)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Private Horse & Equipments Feb 29 64 in arrest at Springfield Mo, since Feb 15/64

Book mark:

Talcott

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Gibson

Serg't Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments. Arrested at Springfield Mo by order Gen Curtis Comdg Dist S.W. Mo. Feb 15. 64.

Book mark:

Talbott

(258)

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Gibson

Sergt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M Gibson

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Good

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gibson

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mack

(356) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W Gibson

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 25 to Oct 30, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments

Jean Furlough

Book mark:

Copied

(356)

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M Ewing

1 Sgt., Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo Nov 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1863.

Where Columbia Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: Muster Roll Co E

(356) Copyist.

Gibson, John W.

2 Lt, Co. ....., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

26

Lieut. Gibson

11 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name John W. Gibson

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 11

Arm Cav

Casualty Resigned

Day 21 ; Month Feby ; Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 46 Ark.

Remarks _____

EH

Clerk.

(174)

U S
vs
Benj Gibson
Co 13. 11 Mo Cav

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to good
order & military
discipline

Sentence
To forfeit $ 25
and Event,
Two months
his pay
Suspension

R Townsend Asst Adj Gen

When the court adjourned to
Oct 6 @ 13. 11 Mo Cav
court to meet at the call of the
Judge Advocate

Proceedings of a General Court Martial convened at Springfield Mo. pursuant to the following Special Order, namely

Special Order No 68

Head Quarters Dist of S West Mo
Springfield Mo March 12th 1864

I. "A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield Mo on Monday the 14th day of March 1864, at 9 O. Clock A M., or as Soon Thereafter as practicable for the trial of Such Prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Major John Cosgrove 8th Mo S Mn Cav'y, [redacted]
Capt Eli Hughes 6th Mo S Mn Cav
1st Lieut Charles Finley 6th Mo S Mn Cav
1st Lieut Delivan Hannah 6th Mo S Mn Cav
2nd Lieut Wm M Perkins 6th Mo S Mn Cav
1st Lt Daniel Campbell 6th Mo S Mn Cav

Judge Advocate

No other Officers than those named can be assembled without Manifest injury to the Service. The Court will Sit without Regard to hours

By Order Of Brig General Sanborn
(Signed) W D Hubbard
Lt & A A A General

1 2

Rooms General Court Martial
9 O. Clock A M March 14th 1864

Court met in pursuance to the foregoing order

Present

1 Major John Cosgrove 6th M S M Cav. Pres.
2 Capt Eli Hughs 6th M S M Cav
3 1st Lieut Charles Finley 6th M S M Cav
4 1st " Delavan Hannahs 6th M S M Cav
5 2nd " William N Perkins 6th M S M Cav
1st Lieut Daniel Campbell 6th M S M Cav
Judge Advocate

The Judge Advocate then announced to the Court that he was not ready for trial upon which the Court adjourned to meet at 9 O. Clock A M on to-morrow

Room General Court Martial
9 O. Clock A M March 15th 1864

Court met pursuant to the foregoing order and a previous Adjournment

Present

1 Major John Cosgrove 6th M S M Cav
2 Capt Eli Hughs 6th M S M Cav
3 1st Lt Charles Finley 6th M S M Cav
4 1st Lt Delavan Hannahs 6th M S M Cav
5 2nd Lieut William N Perkins 6th M S M Cav
1st Lt Daniel Campbell 6th M S M Cav
Judge Advocate

Here the Court adjourned to meet at two O. clock same day

2 O. Clock P. M. Mar. 15th 1864 Court met pursuant to adjournment

Same ~~day~~ Members ~~all~~ present as in forenoon ~~Session~~

2nd Lieut J. S Bryan also became a member of the Court by virtue of the ~~following~~ Special Order of which the following is a true Copy — namely

Head Quarters Dist of S. West Mo

Special Order } Springfield Mo March 15th 1864

No 71 }

1. 2nd Lieut J. S Bryan 2nd Ark Cav Vols. is hereby detailed as a Member of the General Court Martial Convened at Springfield Mo. By Special Order No 68 Current Series from Head Quarters

By Order of Brig General Santon

(Signed) W D Hubbard

Lt & A A A General

Rooms General Court Martial

Springfield Mo March 15th 1864

Court met pursuant to foregoing order and the subsequent order and a previous adjournment

Present

1 Major John A Cosgrove 8th Mo S Mo Cav.

2 Captain Eli Hughs 6th Mo S Mo Cav

3 1st Lieut Charles Finley 6th Mo S Mo Cav

4 " Delvan Hannah 6th Mo S Mo Cav

5 2nd Lt Wm H Perkins 6th Mo S Mo Cav

6 2nd Lieut J S Bryan 2nd Ark Cav Vols
1st Lieut Daniel Campbell 6th Mo
Cav, Judge Advocate)

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Sergeant John W Gibson of Company B 11th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, Who was called into Court, when the Judge Advocate read aloud the order Convening and detailing the Court, and the ~~following~~ Subsequent order detailing 2nd Lt J S Bryan 2nd Ark Cav Vols as a member of the Court, And asked the Accused if he had any objections to any member named in the Orders, to which the Accused Replied in the Negative

The Court was then duly Sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was duly Sworn by the presiding Officer of the Court in the presence of the Accused

The Accused Sergeant John W Gibson Company B 11th Mo Cav Vols, was then duly Arraigned ~~on the following~~ on the Charge and Specification

Charge Conduct prejudicial to good Order & Military discipline

Specification

In this that Sergt John W Gibson Sergeant of Company B 11th Mo Cav Volunteers

did on or about the last days of December
1863. or first of January 1864. falsely and
fraudulently assumed and claimed to be
a Minister of the Gospel, and did also falsely
and fraudulently assume and claim to be
authorized to Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony
Further, in this that said ~~Gibson~~ Wife of Gibson
Sergeant as aforesaid in said falsely and
fraudulently assumed Character of a Minister
of the Gospel did in a house in Springfield Mo
pronounce and perform a Semblance of the
Marriage Ceremony by which said Semblance
of the Marriage Ceremony he the said
John M Gibson aforesaid Claimed to legally join
in Wedlock one Thomas Petty of Company
C 11th Cav Mo Volunteers to one Nancy
Elizabeth Ferguson a Resident of Springfield
Mo; said Ceremony being pronounced as
follows. You will rise to your feet Join your
right hands Thomas Petty do you take the Lady
you hold by the right hand to be your lawfully
wedded wife, forsaking all others and Cleaving
only unto her" Which was answered "I do"
Nancy Elizabeth Ferguson" do you take the
man you hold by the right hand to be your
lawfully wedded husband, Which she answered
I will

I then pronounce you man and wife or words
Conveying similar Meaning and import
This at Springfield Ohio, and as above Spec
=ified

Prefered By
E H Kennedy Lieut
& Judge Advocate of Dist of W Va

To which the Accused pleaded as follows
To the Specification to the Charge Guilty
To the Charge Guilty
The Accused then presented a written Statement
of the facts and Circumstances Connected
therewith which he desires the Court to take
into Consideration and respectfully Appended marked A.

The prisoner having pleaded guilty to the specification and guilty to the charge the Judge Advocate submitted the case for the consideration of the Court without argument

The Court was then cleared for deliberation, and after maturely considering the evidence in the case do find the accused 2nd Lieut. John W. Gibson. Company "B" 11th Inf. Regt. Vols as follows viz

Of the Specification to the charge. Guilty

Of the Charge Guilty.

And the Court do therefore sentence him Sergeant J. W. Gibson of Company "B" 11th Inf. Regt. Vols. to forfeit to the United States Government two months of his pay proper

John Cosgrove Major 8th Regt. U.S.A. and President of the Court.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lieut 6th Cav. U.S.A. Judge Advocate

Whereupon the Court adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock A.M. to-morrow morning.

Springfield Ills
March 11th 1864

Statement of Sergeant John W Gibson Co B 11th Cav Mo Vols
In regard to charges preferred against me for performing the
Sacred ceremony of marriage unauthorized

On the night that that act was performed. I left the city for Camp Early having been drinking some. I went to the Red top house there I saw a number of the 11th Cav Among them Thomas Petty of Co L and Mr Ford of Co G. They came to me and wanted me to perform some ceremony so that Petty could sleep with a Woman that night so that the guards would not trouble him. I did not ask her name. Told them I did not like to do it. Petty told me it was understood between them meaning the woman and himself. Sargeant told them I did not like to do it but through persuasion. I said I would. Informed them I did not know what to say Mr Ford then told me what to say I done so as near as I could supposing it was all right and that I should no more about it. The whole matter being forced before them by themselves for simply sleeping that night

The house had a bad reputation for a long time. Had I any idea of it being anything more than was represented to me I would not under any Circumstances have anything to do with it

I trust the Court will be pleased to look at the matter in the light here represented. I throw myself entirely on the mercy of the Court and submit them decision

John W. Gibson
Sergt Co B. 11th Cav Mo Vols

Giddens, William

829

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542248	26	
2	7558095	27	
3	7558179	28	
4	7558271	29	
5	7558381	30	
6	7558474	31	
7	7558565	32	
8	7558654	33	
9	7558736	34	
10	7558812	35	
11	7558883	36	
12	7558954	37	
13	7559048	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 42 24/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig organ

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gideon

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Advance, Lost one Sabre Bolt plate 25 cts

Book mark:

Muty

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gladeus

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as escort to Maj Gen Herron Inv'c's Oct 29 1864

Book mark:

Capt Comd.

(858)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as escort to Maj. Gen'l Herron

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service. Pay due for use of Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Williams Giddens

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Saml J. Armstrong

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments.

Book mark

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Comm.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddons

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse and equipments

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Capt.

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse since enlistment Equipments furnished by the Government

Book mark:

Jno. G. Armstrong

(358) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Giddens

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 23, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

(358e)

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Riddens

Cpt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks. Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Saint Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Rudd

Copyist.

Geiser, George 830

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 Geo Geiser	George
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

831

Gilaspi, Joseph

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Glasby Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

832

Gilbert Hayden

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545137	26	
2	7545241	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Tillman

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Graydon Gilbert

Corpl Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 49 $\frac{12}{100}$

Due soldier $ $\frac{00}{100}$; **due U. S. $** $\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ 210 $\frac{00}{100}$; **due $** 190 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co "A" 3d Mo Cav Vols per S.O. No 143 Dept of Ark June 15/65 Veteran Vol Private from Re-enlistment to Muster out (Jun.)

Book mark:

Jno Post

(284) Copyist.

MAY 28 1545241 1891

then Corpl. to Nov. 26/64
then Private to March 21/65
then Corpl: & Lost pages for
Ord. Returned One Colt's
Revolver $8.00/100

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hayden Gilbert

Corpl, Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co A 3d Missouri Vols June 17/65 Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Thomas

(858) Copyist.

✓ Gilbert John &33

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551009	26	
2	7551105	27	
3	7551201	28	
4	7551299	29	
5	7551403	30	
6	7551536	31	
7	7551615	32	
8	7551659	33	
9	7551726	34	
10	7551798	35	
11	7551857	36	
12	7551913	37	
13	7551989	38	
14	7543475	39	
15	7552080	40	
16	2370-C-1872.	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2370-C-F-11-1872

✓ See also

G 11th Cav. Mo

John Gilbert

, Co F, 11th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2970.C.1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 18, 1872

This man was tried by Court Martial on the charge of desertion (from Mch. 19. 64. to May 31. 64) and acquitted; he was released from confinement & returned to duty by order Maj Genl. Steele, Comdg. Hd. Qrs Dept. Ark, dated Aug. 23. 1864.

W. J. Allen

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since** $ 65.00

Due soldier $ .....; **due U. S.** $ .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments~~, Ordnance Sgt. **&c.,** $ 20.52

Bounty paid $ 25.00; **due** $ 75.00

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Joined at Cape Girardeau

x Roll Can

Book mark: Sec 2371 C-1460

(E13) 1872

Wm. Owen

Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gilbert

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Steele Batesville Ark, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 19, 1864.

Where Batesville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Ordnance taken Nov 16, 23

Book mark: .....

R S Richardson

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vanderen

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $12 50/100 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sorn

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recpt of Lt Smith's order per Col Geiger Comdg this Dist since Sept 2nd 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

E. 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

T. E. Clark

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Giesick

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186—.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for 26 days
Clothing Account to March
19 1864.

Book mark:

C. Cisney

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Grimes

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Ar-
cadia. Mustered

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gilbert

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 46 23/100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arrested March 29/64 Batesville Ark

Book mark:

C. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

G | [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. G. L.

Co., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Aug 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Grant

Co. E, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Aug 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863.

Where Benton Bks

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty paid Private Paid

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Gilbert, John

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Gilbert desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kingston Mo

the 11th day of April 1863.

Witness:

James T Blakley

John his x Gilbert
mark

No. John Gilbert

Enlisted at Kingston Mo

By Capt Bx

Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kingston

I, John Gilbert born in Jackson Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of April 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Gelbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John his X Gilbert mark

~~Sworn and subscribed to, at~~ Kingston
this 11th ~~day of April~~ 1863,
Before ~~Capt E O Stockton~~ Capt E O Stockton

Sworn and Subscribed to at Memphis Mo
this 23d day of April 1863 before me
Edwin H Sawtelle
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

~~Dr~~ John F Bergdoll Asst
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Gilbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, light *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Capt E O Stockton
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John Gilbert desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kingston Ulo

the Eleventh day of April 1863.

Witness:

James T. Blakley

No. 1 John Gilbert

Enlisted at Kingston

on the 11th day of April 1863,

By Capt. Smith

To serve in Co. A 11th Regiment of Ill. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged

Reg't of

1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I .....Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....of..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kingston

I, John Gilbert born in Jackson Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a, Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of April 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
John Gilbert do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

~~Sworn and subscribed to at Kingston~~
~~the 11th day of April 1863~~,
~~Before~~ Lieut E J Cox

John his X mark Gilbert

Sworn and subscribed to at Kingston on
the 23d day of April 1863 before me
Edwin H Sawtelle
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted] John T Berghoffadle
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Gilbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lieut E J Cox
Recruiting Officer

✓ 884

Gilbert Preston Pvt.

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551008	26	
2	7551102	27	
3	7551200	28	
4	7551298	29	
5	7551401	30	
6	7551498	31	
7	7551575	32	
8	7551657	33	
9	7551725	34	
10	7551797	35	
11	7551856	36	
12	7551912	37	
13	7551988	38	
14	7552079	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Check Mark:

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; **drawn since** $ 32 30/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; **due** $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. C, 8th Mo. Cav. Vol. Returned to Co. F, 11th Mo. Cav. Vol.

x Roll 1.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(981) Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private F Co.

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Van Doren

Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Preston F. Gilbert

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $12.00/100 for Subsistence Store

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos Swan

(358) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Preston F. Gilbert

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandever

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private F. Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. O. Clark

(258) Copyright

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private - Sergt

Ord., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(858) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Clinton E. Gilbert

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Clark

(356) Copyright

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Hiram F. Gilbert

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar[illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C. Clary

(358) Captain.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

(858) Copyist.

G | Mo.

Artillery Guard

Co., Co....., 1..... Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible]

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Ordnance cost 25 cts

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. P. Sharp

(356) Copyrighted.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. U. S. Grant

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

U. S. Grant

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson H. Gilbert

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, June 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Premium not Paid

Book mark:

W H Gilbert

Copyist.

✓ Gilham, Aaron 835

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope

836

Gilham John

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Name in full F. Meehan

837

+ Gill, Richard C.

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7542365	26	
2	7543870	27	
3	7543956	28	
4	7544042	29	
5	7544190	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Gill

Sergt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick charged for disability by order of Brig. Gen. Davidson at Camp Gamble May 7th 1863

(Retain this Roll & Book.)

Book mark: June & July

J. C. Williams

(858) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Richard E. Gill

Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sergt March 19, 63

Book mark:

S M Williams

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav | Mo.

Richard P. Gill

Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(859) Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard L Gill

6 Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Apl 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Colliers

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Williams

(356) Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard C. + Gill

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Bolivar Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Richardson

Copyist.

Gill, Richard C.

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(2938

MW

A5 R3

CERTIFICATE OF DISIBILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 3

Richard G Gill

a Serjeant Co. A

11 Regt of Mo Cav,

Appeared

Wm C Otterson

Surg U S Med Dept

Had 2nd St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis May 5/63.

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R M Elliott

Lieut A A A G

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 24 1865.

Duplicate sent Invalid Corps Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Endorsements

Clayton

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Richard B Hill of Captain Charles A Williams's Company, [C], of the 11th Mo. Cavalry Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Capt. Clinton, of the 34th Regiment of Mo Vol at Bolivar Mo on the 18th day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Barren Co, in the State of Kentucky, is 24 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Brick layer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Wasm of a wound received in the right fore arm before entering into the service of the United States

STATION: Camp Ingalls St Louis Mo Charles A Williams

DATE: May 2d 1863 Captain *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Sgt. Richard B Hill of Captain Charles A Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 248 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Partial paralysis of the right arm contraction of the little and ring fingers from the effects of a gunshot wound penetrating between the radius and ulna 3 inches below the elbow joint

Y M Y Flower Surgeon.
26 Ky Inf Vol
in charge Camp Williams Commd

DISCHARGED this 5th day of May 1863, at St Louis Mo.

C. C. Pennington
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Stockton County— Cedar State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

838

Gillespie Samuel S.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gillespie Samuel S.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

839

Gillet, John L.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Gillet	27	John L.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Also

840

+ Gillett John S.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-48473	26	
2	75-48560	27	
3	75-48645	28	
4	75-48722	29	
5	75-48808	30	
6	75-48875	31	
7	75-48948	32	
8	75-49019	33	
9	75-49101	34	
10	75-49181	35	
11	75-49260	36	
12	75-49333	37	
13	75-49439	38	
14	75-49653	39	
15	32869853	40	
16	82223951	41	
17	81642867	42	
18	82229567	43	
19	82280225	44	
20	36668133	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Gillett

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Absent sick sent to Hosp. June 25/63.
July 1863 Absent sent to Hosp. July 23/63.

Oct. 1863 Absent-Jacket Kings Creek since Oct. 10/63.

Aug to Oct. 1864 Absent sick in Hosp. Little Rock Ark. since Aug. 3/64.
Nov. & Dec. 1864 Absent sick Hosp. St. Louis Mo. since Aug. 3/64.
Jan. 1865 Absent sick in U.S. Marine Hosp. St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 1865 Dec. 26/64 St. Louis Mo. died in Marine Hosp St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

W D Laughlin

(848) Copyist.

G. H. Car. Mo.

John L. Gillette

Ens., Co. C, H. Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent –

Remarks: Died Dec 26/64

Book mark:

(343)

S. Thompson Capt.

G. | H. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Gillette

Pvt., Co. E, H. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died Dec 26/64.

Book mark: .....

L Thompson

(2612) Copyist.

C. [illegible] Cav. | Mo

Wm C. Gillett

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 15, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(968) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo

John S. Gillett

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July Augt, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Medary

(848) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo

J. L. Gillett

Cpl, Co D, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ____

to Apl 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Medina

Surgeon.

(948)

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John S. Gillett

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 1863.

Where Osceola

By whom Capt Andrus; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Marine Hosp St. Louis Mo. Dec. 26. 64. of Gen. Dropsy.

Avery

(3884) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillock.

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined about Aug 1863. Died Dec 6 or 26 1863. Buried Marine Hosp. St Louis Mo. Gen Prop. Receipt his Furnished.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Funk.

Copyright.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in hospital St Louis Mo. Decb. 26. 64.

Book mark:

J. C. Kuck.

(356) Copyist.

E
C

11 Cav. | **Mo.**

John Tillett

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounde Mar. 4 Near Nashville Nov 1 1864

Book mark:

W H Elliott
Capt.

(208)

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec. Little Rock Ark Dec Aug 3/64

Book mark:

F M Ellicott

(356) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent ... 100 for

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Clerk 11th Cav.
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

W. L. Elwell
Capt.

(356)

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

C, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Little Rock Ark Aug 3/64

Book mark:

Wm Elwell

(356) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Cr

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P M Carroll

Capt.

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Comd

(268)

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Pr. ....., Co. D 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

B M Cornell

Capt.

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillett

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillette

P. ....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: In Hospital at Lime Creek

Book mark: .....

David

(356) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Gillette

Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyist.

Sg 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gillet

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hosp. St. Louis, Mo., June 28. 63

Book mark:

David

Copyrighted.

Lg | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Gillett

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dismd

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Gillet

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 20, 1863.

Where Osceola

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

Gillett, Jno. S

Co. B, 11 Regt Mo Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	3
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 2356 · 46 FH

Name John J. Gillett

Age 32 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Married

Residence Morgan Co Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Martha J. Gillett Versailles Ind

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 11 Ind Cav

When admitted Oct 15. 1864

From what source Finley's Gallatin

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scurvy

Asst. Surgeon
Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Dec. 26th 1864
of General Dropsy

Inventory of the effects of Edwin D. Willett

Company D. 11 Wisconsin Regiment

who died in the Marine General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

December 26th 1864

Caps,		Blankets,	2
Dress Coats,	1	Knapsacks,	
Overcoats,	1	Canteens,	
Jackets,		Haversacks,	
Trowsers,	1	Muskets,	
Shirts,	2	Bayonets,	
Drawers,	2	Cartridge Box,	
Boots, prs.,		Belt,	
Shoes, prs.,		Money,	
Stockings,	1		

Inventory

of the effects of Edwin D. Willett

late of Co. D. 11th Regiment Wis. Vols. who died

at Marine General Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Dec. 26th 1864.

Marine U. S. Army General Hospital.

Marine Louisville Jan 15 1865

Commanding Officer D Company,
11 Conn Regt Vols

I have to inform you
that Solon S. Gillett of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 26th day of December 1864
of General Debility

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~
and inventory of his effects Final Statement cannot be given
Soldier had no Descriptive

Very respectfully yours, &c.

A. N. Rogers

Surgeon U. S. Vols
In charge of General Hospital.

Inventory of the effects of John S. Gillett

Company D 11th Iowa, Regiment New York

who died in the Marine General Hospital Saint Louis

December 26" 1864

Caps,		Blankets,	2
Dress Coats,		Knapsacks,	
Overcoats,	1	Canteens,	
~~Jackets~~ Blouses	1	Haversacks,	
Trowsers,	1	Muskets,	
Shirts,	4	Bayonets,	
Drawers,	2	Cartridge Box,	
Boots, prs.,	1	Belt,	
Shoes, prs.,		Money,	$2.95 100
Stockings,	1		

Inventory

of the effects of Dec

John S. Gillett

late of Co. D. Regiment

11th Iowa Vols, who died

at Marine General

Hospital, St Louis Mo. Dec 26"

1864

Marine U. S. Army General Hospital.

Saint Louis Mo. Feb. 8th 1865.

Commanding Officer "D" Company,
11th Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.

I have to inform you that John S. Gillett of your Company, died in this hospital on the 26th day of December 1864 of General Dropsy

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account, and~~ inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.

A. K. Rogers

Surgeon U. S. Vols
In charge of General Hospital.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Gillett late Private Co D
11th Reg't of Kan. Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John Gillett a Private of Captain T. Merensky Company (K) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Saline co., State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Osceola Mo, and enrolled in it ~~at the muster into the service of the United States~~ at Osceola Mo, on the twentieth day of March, 1863, ~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Col C. B. Benevilla U.S.A., at Bent Ville Mo, on the twenty seventh day of April, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ _____, at _____, ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (General Dropsy)

The said Pvt. John Gillett was last paid by Paymaster Maj Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharge.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to fifty nine $^{53}_{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment, 186 , ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States twenty five $^{00}_{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~ _____, ~~or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ _____ $^{00}_{100}$ dollars; ~~and for other stoppages~~, viz: _____

for transportation furnished by U.S. $^{47}_{100}$ dollars. ~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ _____; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ _____, 186 .

~~He is indebted to~~ _____, ~~BUTLER,~~ _____ $^{00}_{100}$ ~~dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ _____, ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ _____ $^{00}_{100}$ ~~dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 1st day of March, 1863

Paul Merensky
Capt 11th Regt Cav. Mo Vols
Comdg Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John S Gillette Private

11th Regt of Missouri Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Jan 65.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John S Gillette a Private of Captain _____ Company (D) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Saline Co, State of Missouri, aged 31 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ovela Mo, on the 20th day of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Bonneville, at Benton Barracks Mo, on the 22nd day of April, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of John S Gillette Died at U.S. Marine Genl Hospl St Louis Mo Dec 26th 1864 Cause of death General Dropsy.

The said John S. Gillette was last paid by Paymaster Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to he entitled 59 53/100 dollars, since the 20th day of March, 1863, when ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States 25 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. and has 75 dollars due having died in Service

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 ~~dollars.~~

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Marine Genl Hospl St Louis Mo, this 7th day of January, 1865.

A K Rogers

Surgeon U S Volns in charge

~~Commanding Company.~~

[A. G. O. No. 86—Rev.]

Receipt for Effects B
$2.75 paid Martha
J. Gillett sent 2d Auc
Editor Feb 8/65
C. M. B.

Repl furnished Pen. O. 4-6-73. D.S.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 16 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDIT

B "B" R93

FINAL STATEMENT

of

John S Gillett Private

11th Regt of Missouri Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 26 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John S. Gillette a Private of Captain ____ Company (D) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Saline, State of Missouri, aged 31 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____ and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ozeola Mo., on the 20th day of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Bonneville, at Benton Barracks, on the 22nd day of April, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the ~~present~~ date of death is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of John S Gillette Died at U.S. Marine Genl Hospl St Louis Mo. Dec 26th 1864. Cause of death General Dropsy

The said John S. Gillette was last paid by Paymaster Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 59 53/100 dollars, since the 20th day of March, 1863, when he entitled ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States 25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. and has 75 dollars due, having died in Service

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S Marine Genl Hospl St Louis Mo, this 7th day of January, 1865.

S. K. Rogers

Surgeon U.S Vols in Charge

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.

John S. Gillett
Pvt Co H. 2nd Mo Cav.
Dec 26. 64

Marine H.
St Louis Mo

V

No 215 B 31

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased [illegible]

Rank. [illegible]

Name of Regiment [illegible] Missouri Cavalry

Name of Company D

Age (if known) [illegible]

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, January 26 [illegible]

Place of Death, [illegible] Capitol Hill ~~Ward~~ No.

Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

[illegible]

[illegible]

841

Gillette, John

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gillett John St.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Remarks:

+ 842

Gillespie, Samuel S.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7549742	26
2	7549836	27
3	7549927	28
4	7550019	29
5	7550107	30
6	7550204	31
7	7550297	32
8	7550370	33
9	7550454	34
10	7550536	35
11	7550608	36
12	7550678	37
13	7550748	38
14	7550839	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Gillespie

Corpl , Co. E , 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since $** 80 50/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; **due U. S. $** 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; **due $** 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: joined A to org[d] Corps
Regt. as Corp[l] Aug 1/64.
Corp[l] Mar 1 as Sergt Aug 16.
Sept 16 65 Paroled at
Surrend[r] to duty Jan 16/64

Book mark: .....

Corp[l]

J J Reed

(861) Copyist.

MAR 30 7550838 1891

Stopper Cut Vt. Carb.
Rec. Palm & Coat $9.00

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

+

Samuel D. Gillespie

Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Noel

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Gillespie

Corp'l, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March (Corps), 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Neal

(8547) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Gillespie

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Neal

(2571) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Gillespie

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner, Benton Bks, St Louis, Mo. since Sept. 24/64

Book mark:

Enemy

(1867) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Gillespie

Corp'l, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner, Benton Bks, Mo. since Sep. 24/64. Captured by rebels while carrying dispatches near Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

Lowry

(866) Copyist.

Sgt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Gillespie

Corpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 11th 64. S. O. 127 Par. 11 K. C. Gds.

Book mark:

Lavery

(858) Copyist.

| | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper S. Gillespie

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charges for ordnance 62

Book mark:

Lowry

(8571) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Gillespie

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

(85F) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Captain Coleman's

....., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Captain.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Gillespie

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1880) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. James B. Gillespie

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Sick in Hospital

So appears on Roll

Book mark:

E Stewart

(85F) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Gillespie

Sergt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quarter ending June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruiting Service
9th Mo Cav. transferred
by order A.A.G.
State Gen
Depot Hospital
St Louis

Book mark:

(2567) Copyist

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel E. Tillotson

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for 9th Mo Cav and transferred by order Adj Gen.

Book mark:

A Hunter

Copyist.

(356)

Gillispie, Samuel S.

P, Co. E, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 247

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Gibbaspie Saml S.~~										
~~Gibbaspie Samuel S~~										
Gillaspie Samuel S	P	11	Ino	Cav.	E.	B.B.	2	132	4	35

Captured at Searcy Ark Sept 6, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospitnl at Benton Ark Inf.

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Arnold Ford Sept 9, 1864; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~, Sept. 18, 1864.

Arnold Oct. 20/64 - 20 days Retd- date not given

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Transfd to Scofield Wis. Dec. 23/64. Sent to Regt.

Enrolled on Samuel S Gillispie Co "E" 11 Ins Cav.

Pensioncase D.C. Sept. 1/65

Copied by W.L.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 8, 1883

This is accepted as reigning of Samuel S. Gillispie Co. E, 11th Reg't, Mo Cavalry and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Gibson, John 843

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gibson,	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

844.

Ginnam, Peter

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Jenorem, Peter	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

845

Girardeau Juan

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Girardo Juan F.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

848

Gist, Jacob

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542366	26	
2	7543903	27	
3	7543990	28	
4	7544121	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Gist

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Brig. Genl Davidson for disability March 19/63 at Benton Barracks Mo.

(Name on Roll of Co.)

Book mark: Pride D & B. L.

L. V. Williams

Copyist.

G 11 Cav | Mo.

Jacob Geist

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged March 19/63 by order Surg. Genl Davidson. St Louis, Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Index D. & E. R.

L. M. Williams

(859) Copyrid.

4 | 11 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Gist

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(256) Copyist.

S	11 Cav.	Mo.

Jacob Gist

Pri., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Pickerson

Copyist.

Gist, Jacob

P, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1979 ✓ 14

R 4

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of 4

Jacob Gist

a Private Co. A.

11 Mo. Reg't of Cav Vols.

Approved D A Magruder

Asst Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~, St Louis dist of Mo

St Louis, March 14 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj Genl Curtis

R M Elliott

Lt & A A G

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1893.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Submitted

Mar 16

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jacob Gist of Captain _____ Company, [A], of the 11th Mo Regiment of United States Vols Cavalry, was enlisted by P. F. Clark, of the said 1st Regiment of Mo at Mt Vernon Mo on the 24th day of November 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Jefferson Co in the State of Tennessee, is 32 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 335, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Off duty 4 Months.

STATION:

DATE:

Jno Mc Neill
Surgeon in Charge
~~Commanding Company~~
U. S. V.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Gist of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1338, p. 334; also, par. 1339, p. 343, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations*)

Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Valvular disease of the Heart and Hepatitis.

Benton Barracks Hospt St Louis Mo.
March 11th 1863.

Jno Mc Neill Surgeon U. S. V.

DISCHARGED this 16th day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo.

Henry Wagstaff
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ Givin, William 84

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	754232 5	26	
2	55-5-8194	27	
3	55-5-8275	28	
4	55-5-8381	29	
5	55-5-8478	30	
6	55-5-8567	31	
7	553-8654	32	
8	55-5-8737	33	
9	55-5-8814	34	
10	55-5-8885	35	
11	55-5-9009	36	
12	55-5-9008	37	
13	55-5-9099	38	
14	6552-B-1860	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6552-B-1860

See also

G 11 Cav. Mo.

William Irwin

, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6552 B 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 22, 1880.

Company Morning Repot dated Sept 12. 1864 reports him absent at home on sick furlough since Sept 12. 1864 nature of sickness not stated. Admitted to Marine Hospital St Louis, Mo. Oct 4. 1864 and is reported absent on furlough, date cause and terms of date of return not given. The charge of absence without authority on roll for Sept. & Oct 1864 is removed.

J. B. Evans

(488) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Givin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to May 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at his organization Mustered out of Service May 18/65 by Capt Hamilton 3rd U.S. Mustering & Disbursing Officer St Louis Mo. Discharged

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Girin

Pvt....., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 15 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25 00; due $75 00

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Conscript - Mustered in in accordance with instructions from War Dep't

Book mark:.....

Gregg

Capt.

MAR 28
1543008
NLM

Discharged May 3d
1865. Mustered out
Date Meet May 18th
1865.

Ly | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gwin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mays & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service May 18 '65 by Capt J. S. Hamilton Mo & Dis Off St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gwin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in U.S. Marine Hospital St Louis Mo June Oct 14' 64

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Givin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital St Louis Mo since Oct 14 '64. Stoppage for transportation $10.29. Bounty Decd $25.00 Amount due 1. 2. 3 & 4 enrollments as per G.O. No 31 Adt of Mo dated Nov 16. '63

Book mark:

Curtis

(858) Copyist.

Lg | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dechn in Hospital at St Louis Mo Oct 14 1864, Bounty Rec'd $300 Amount due 1. 2 & 3. Installments as per GO No 31 Adj Gen Mo dated Nov 16. '63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gwin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $25.00. Amt due 1st 2d & 3d Installment as pr. G.O. No. 31, State of Mo. dated Nov. 16/63. Absent without authority. Stoppage for transportation $10.27

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong Capt.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gwin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Little Rock. Stoppage for transportation $ 28.65

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

William Irwin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Transportation $0.28

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Com.

(858)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Williams Guin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent ×Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Jacksonport Ark. Stoppage for transportation $ 28 cts.

× Name inserted in place of name absent

Book mark:

Chas. J. Armstrong

(858) Copyist.

B | 11 Cav. | Mo.

† William Gwin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Saml J. Anderson

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Williams Gains

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(858) Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William + Perrin

Capt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks. Mo., Dec. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: County Premium not paid.

Book mark: 6552 - 10 - 1850

E. Wood

Copyed.

Livin. Wm.

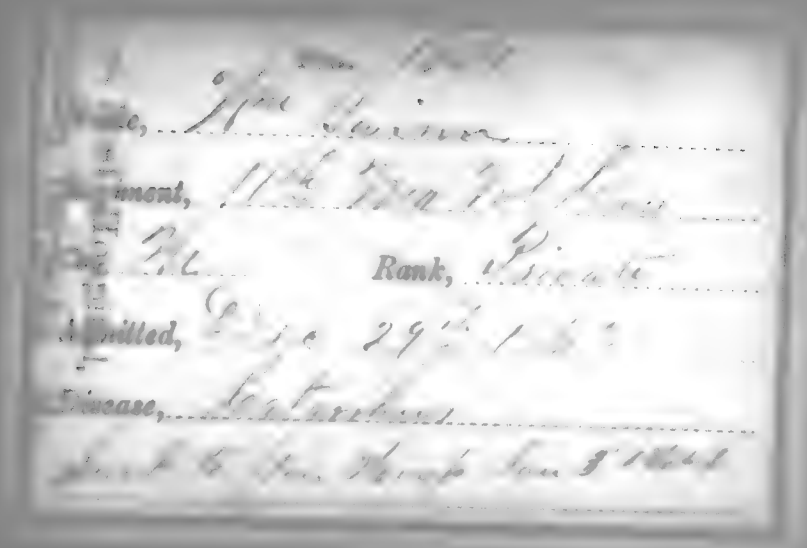
, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

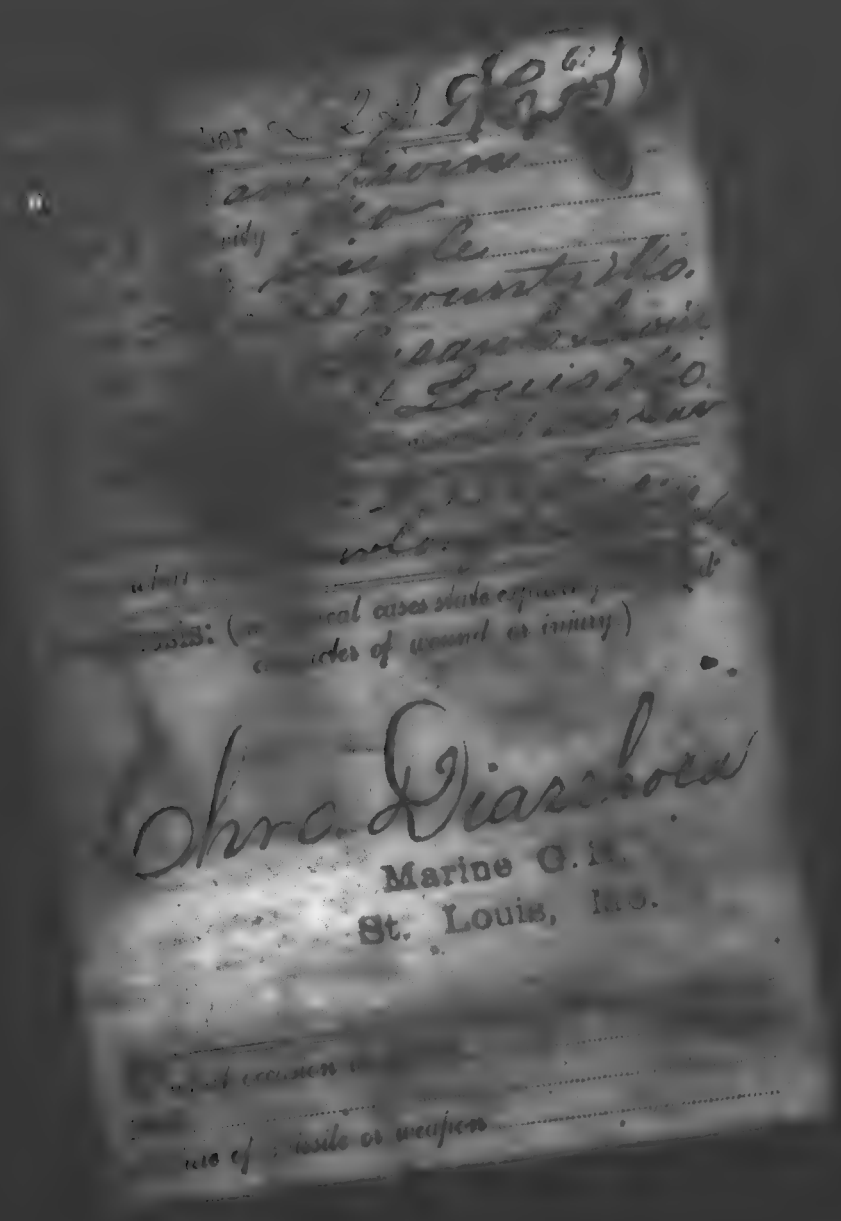
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Furloughed Oct 27th 1864

Mustered out of Service May 22 1865

Marine U.S. Naval Hospital
St Louis Mo. May 1st 1865

J. H. Brown
Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge

State that William Lewis a
Private of Co. M 11th Mo. Cav. is
Vaccinated on account of Chronic
Rheumatism.

Marine U. S. Army General Hospital.

Saint Louis Mo. May 14th 1865.

I have to report that William Gwinn

of Company M Regiment 11 Maine is detained in this General

Hospital, by reason of Chronic Diarrhœa

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Crowe

Surgeon U.S. Vols. in charge

848

Glasbey Joseph

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Glasby J. Joseph

+ Glasby, Joseph 849

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542324	26	
2	7542543	27	
3	7558183	28	
4	7558274	29	
5	7558384	30	
6	7558477	31	
7	7558566	32	
8	7558656	33	
9	7558735	34	
10	7558813	35	
11	7558884	36	
12	7558952	37	
13	7543289	38	
14	7543283	39	
15	7569049	40	
16	31798604	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Priv., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 78.11/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 180.100; **due** $ 120.100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig organi.

Book mark: .....

Cutler
Capt.

(961)

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186 .

Deserted:

When Dec 20, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Supposed to be in Myrtle St. Prison

Book mark: .....

R S Richardson

(251) Copyist.

M | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Stanley

Pri., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Barracks Mo Jan 4 186 4.

Deserted:

When dec 20, 186 3.

Where B. Barracks

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Supposed to be in Myrtle St. Prison

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(351)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Gelispey

Pri., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec. 24, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When Dec 20, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for $30 00 given to U. R. Stevens.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Hd Quars 11 Cav Mo. Vols, St Louis Mo. Dec 24. 1863, as Joseph Gilespy.

Lodge

(516) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Rec'd $180.00

Due 5th Installment

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $25.00
Amount due 1. 2. 3. & 4
installments as per GO.
No 81 St of Mo dated Nov
16. 63

Book mark:

Clerk.

(355) Copyist.

Ly | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as escort to Maj Gen Heron Dec 2 '64. Bounty rec'd $25.00 Amount due 1. 2, & 3 Installments as per S.O. No 31. Hd Qrs Mo dated Nov 16. '63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as escort to Maj. Genl. Herron. Bounty rec'd $25.00. Amt due 1st 2d & 3d Instalment as pr. G.O. No. 31, State of Mo. dated Nov. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout Stoppage for desertion $30.00. Rec'd Bounty $25/00. Amount due agn. G.O. State of Mo. Nov. 16/63 $115.00.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong Capt.

(858)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for desertion $30.00 Received County $25.00 Amount due as pr. G.O. Nov. 16/63 Ma 31, State of Mo. $115.00

Book mark

Sam'l J. Armstrong Capt.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for desertion
$30.00

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

Ls | 11 Cav. | Mo.

+

Joseph Glasbey

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for desertion $30.00

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Glasby

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Anderson
Copyist.

(858)

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Blakey

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo, Dec 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium not paid.

Book mark:

E. T. Rogers

(287) 100

Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Wilcoxson

Appears with rank of pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 5, 1863.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in Dec. 5, 1863.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Ward St. Louis city. Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(888) Copyist.

Glasby, Joseph

....., Co. ....., 11 ..... Reg't Mo Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments - 5

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Act of L. Pay for Surgical	

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.*)

Recruit, Joseph Gilaspy age, 23 occupation, Laborer

Local int Kentucky presented by Genl Walter Harvey

1 Have you ever been sick? yes

When, and of what disease? many years ago - fever

2 Have you any disease now, and what? None

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated, Mark distinct.

Head.	good
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	"
Abdomen.	"
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS.

Approved. Very good

Date, Dec 5th 1863

Rendezvous, St Louis Mo

Julius W Pratt

Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

this ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, Joseph Glasby born in .....
in the State of ..... aged ..... years,
and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ..... day of ..... 186 , to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Robt L Dix

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ... *complexion*, is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

.....

Regiment of ..... *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Joseph Clarke desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 23 years and ..... months of ago; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 4th day of Decbr 186 3

Witness: John Bowen

No. Joseph Clarke

Volunteered at St Louis

the 4th day of Decbr 1863,

By Lieut W Weber

11th Cav Regiment of Mo Vol

for 3 years enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Glasgy born in Greenup County

in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,

and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of December 1863, to serve

as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Glasgy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 4th day of Decbr 1863,
BEFORE Geo W Weber
Lt 10th La Mo vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Glasgy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

11th La Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Joseph Glasby desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am 23 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 4th day of Decbr 186 3

Witness:

John Parker

Joseph F Glasby

mark

Joseph Glasby

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at St Louis

the 4th of December 186 3

By Walter Massey

4th Co. Regiment of Mo Vols.

4 [illegible] enlistment; last served in company (

Rg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the [illegible] of [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I said [illegible] do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Glasby born in Greenup County in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of Decbr 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Glasby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 4th day of Decbr 1863.
Before Ger W Weber
1st Lieu Regt 4 Mo vols

Joseph his mark Glasby

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Glasby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Serg't Walter Murray
1st Lieu Regiment of 4th Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Glasney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do believe, That I am twenty three years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Kearney
The 5th day of December 1863

Witness: Wm Glasney
Wm Glasney
his mark

No. ____

Joseph Glasney

Volunteered at Fort Kearney, 18 63,

By Lt F Streeter Mass

for ____ Regiment of Mtd Rifles

____

____

Re-enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____; that the ____ is ____ years of age; and I
said ____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Joseph Glasgey born in Georges County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of December 1861, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Glasgey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 5th day of December 61 Joseph X Glasgey mark

Thomas L. Coleman Capt 6th Reg Mo Vol witness Wallace Henry witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Dorlon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Glasgey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Thos L Coleman Capt 6th Reg Mo Vol

6th Regt Mo Vols Capt Wallace Henry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861

Affidavits Enlistments Oath of Allegiance

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Glaspey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do solemnly swear that I am twenty three years and ____ months
of age; that I am by occupation a Farmer; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Riley Kan
The 5th day of December 1863

Witness:
Walter Thompson

his
Joseph X Glaspey
mark

No. ____

Joseph Glaspey
Volunteered at Fort Riley Kan
Dec 5 18 63;
By Lieut Walter Thompson
11 Regiment of Regulars
Mustering Officer

1 enlistment; last served in Company (or)
11 Reg't of Regulars
Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ Do certify, That I am the
____ is ____ ; that the
said ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Glasgey born in Greenup County in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of December 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Glasgey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this [illegible] day of December 1863 Before Lt D Coleman Capt Jordan Provost Marshal

his
Joseph X Glasgey
mark

witness Walter Haney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius W Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Glasgey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Lt D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar Gen Dist Mo

Walter Haney

4th Regiment Cavalry Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office O O

Claim No. 1386038

Joseph Gilaspie
(Name.)

Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

To Med Div. May 14, 1914

Per request- No Med ff

Stat as Gilaspi- neg name as called.

H A
for
RB.

No medical record found. A

Statement furnished 5-15 1914

D E S

(Adj. A. G. O.)
Form No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Glazier, Sutton N. 1850

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545374	26	
2	7545460	27	
3	7545546	28	
4	7545634	29	
5	7545718	30	
6	7545819	31	
7	7545919	32	
8	7546014	33	
9	7546111	34	
10	7546209	35	
11	7546295	36	
12	7546384	37	
13	7546469	38	
14	7546549	39	
15	7546629	40	
16	7546701	41	
17	7546773	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sig. Corp. J. Glazier

Pvt. , Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864, drawn since $110.59/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Rolla Mo. Sept. 1861 for 3 yrs. or Dur. War. Mustered Pvt. Co. B. Promoted Sig. Corp. Co. B. (Age 23)

Book mark:

Lieut.

(981)

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton H. Glazier

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(256) Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton J. C. Lazier

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

(356)

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton N. Clayton

Pt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(866) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton F. Glazier

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lair

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Fulton H. Glazier

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton H. Glazier

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbot H

Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton H. Glazier

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1.16/100 for Cal. Bl. Cl.

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Sutton H.

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sullivan H. Glazier

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

(156)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton H. Frazier

Sri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Tallcott

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sutton H. Glazier

Priv, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Talbott

Captain

(365)

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Wm M Ingles

C, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Roll

(388) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wallace W. Glazier

Wm

....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm

(868) Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Glazier

Pvt. , Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Feb 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. , 1863.

Where Benton Bks

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

Glazier Sutton Co.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Enlistments 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Sutton Haden Glazier ..... desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty One years and Six ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Mo

the 7 day of March 186 3.

Witness:

Sutton H Glazier

Lieut John Gibson

I, Sutton H. Glazier

No. .....

Enlisted at Chillicothe Mo

on the 7 day of March 186 3,

By Lieut John Gibson

Mo. Regiment of State Militia

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Chillicothe

I, Sutton H. Glazier born in Cuyahoga County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Three years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of March 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, ~~pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law.~~ And I, Sutton H. Glazier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe
this 7 day of March 1863,
BEFORE Lieut Kibson

Sutton H Glazier

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Sutton H. Glazier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lieut John Gibson

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Sutton Hbaden Glazier ..... desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and Six ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Mo

the 7th day of March 1863.

Witness:

Lieut John Gibson

Sutton H. Glazier

No. .....

Enlisted at Chillicothe Mo

Mar 7th 1863

By Lieut Gibson

Mo. S. Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( ).

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chillicothe

I, Sutton H. Glazier born in Carrollton County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of March 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Sutton H. Glazier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, *according to the Rules and Articles of War.*

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe this 7 day of March 1863, BEFORE Lieut John Gibson

Sutton H Glazier

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Sutton H. Glazier, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Lieut John Gibson

Recruiting Officer.

Glenn, Curtis 857 or Charles

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548474	26	
2	7548559	27	
3	7548647	28	
4	7548724	29	
5	7548810	30	
6	7548877	31	
7	7548949	32	
8	7549020	33	
9	7549103	34	
10	7549183	35	
11	7549262	36	
12	7549335	37	
13	7549405	38	
14	7549475	39	
15	7549537	40	
16	7549599	41	
17	8469-B-1878	42	
18	32869854	43	
19	36668967	44	
20	36668188	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 8469-B-C.W.

See also

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Curtis Glenn

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8469 B. 1878.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 19, 1878.

Tried by genl court martial on the charge of "Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline", found guilty and sentenced to be confined at hard labor (period not stated) with a ball & chain attached to his right leg. Proceedings approved and promulgated in G.O. 41, par. 2, Hdqrs. Dept. of E. Ark., 9 May 5, 1864, was confined in prison, Little Rock, Ark., May 31, 1864, and

(over)

(482) Copyist

Released June 30, 1864,
Expiration of Sentence.

Write nothing below this line.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Curtis Glenn

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ~ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born St. Louis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Otto Holstein; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Avery

(2324) Captain.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Dixon

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864 Absent on veteran furlough at Jacksonport Ark. since Apr. 12 1864.

June 1864 Absent on veteran furlough at Little Rock Ark. since June 1864.

Sergt. to Dec. 1864. Co. Inv. K.

Book mark:

W. V. Laughlin

Copyist.

S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Slinn

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. absent confined Devalls Bluff.
May 30/64.

Book mark

Sprecher

C. G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.100; **due $** 75.100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl organ. Stop for one Revolr. Retained. Due the Soldier on a/c of clothing.

Book mark: A. G. C. July 25. 1865 (illegible)

J. C. Lewis.

(961) Copyist.

MA 30
549599
16 JL

8469 13. A.S.C. & B. 178.

6l. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) J. K. Funk,

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(356)

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for horse and Ordnance #213, 93

Book mark:

(356) J. R. Sturgis

Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Glenn

R. , Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks. Due 40 cts. for Horse Ord. & Bra's

Book mark :

C. M. Elliott

Captain

(868)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn

Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 1 rs for Horse

Ord. $213 100

Book mark:

J. M. Edwards

Original.

(358)

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due 100 for Ord. & Horse $113 100

Book mark:

W. McElwell

(358) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn

M., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dd Conscript
Ab. Sick, Rich'd
since June 1/64
Due Gov for Cld.
Rtrns $213.03

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(158)

Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Glenn

F., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US for horse & eq. $213 100
Reinforcement, Jackson-port ark

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn

R., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U S for horse and
order #213,03

Inserted by Company

Book mark:

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis, Glenn

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Indebted U.S. Gov. for 1 horse; 1 McClellan horse equipm. complete; 1 carbine (Merrill's Patent) cartridge box and pouch; 1 belt, revolv. pistol holster and cartr. box; 1 sabre, knot and belt. Lost by carelessness.

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Glenn

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858)

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Curtis Glenn

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyist.

5

11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis, Glenn

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(856) Copyist.

Y | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis, Glenn

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Record

(858) Copyist.

Cf | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis Gleaun

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 7, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Lee 8469-B-A.G.O.(B) 75

David

(356) Copyist.

Glenn, C.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

see Dey, B.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Curtis F. Glenn, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 7 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Meredith

the 1st day of Dec 1863.

Witness:

Curtis F. Glenn

No. [illegible] Co. E 2d N.H.

Enlisted at Meredith

By Lieut. Holbrook

on the 1st day of Dec 1863,

to serve in Co. E 2d Regiment of N.H. Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Curtis Glenn born in Saint Louis County in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 7th day of March 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Curtis Glenn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo the 7th day of March 1863, BEFORE F A Mitchell Lt Col Pro Marshal Army Frontier

Curtis his + Glenn mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and menta' infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R H Pendleton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Curtis Glenn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Sandy complexion, is 6 feet —— inches high.

Lieut Otto Holstein

Recruiting Officer

11th Mo vol Cavalry

Glenn. Curtis

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

852

Glover, John

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Glover,	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gmp 76—65

See also

853

Goebe, Edward A.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548261	26	
2	7548362	27	
3	3095-A-1889	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3095-A-1889.

See also Fillmore, Chas C

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Edward A. Godge

Co. C 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3095 A. 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 15 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Edward.

Copyist.

(476)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Goetze

Pvt., Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 19 42/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 140 00/100; **due** $ 160 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B 3 Mo Cav. per S.O. dtd Hd. Qrs. 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65. Discharged at D.C. La as per instructions from War Dept

Book mark: Appt 12 Feb 1863 Dec 30 1865 A.G.O. 12 Dec 03 89

Ackerman

(261) Copyist.

MAR 0 1548362 1897

a.g.o June 9/65.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Goetze

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4th Enrollment Recruit Bounty

Book mark: 3075-A-1889

Ackerman

(358) Copyist.

854

Goff, George C.

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Goff, George C.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ Golay Andrew 855

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552225	26	
2	7552319	27	
3	7552409	28	
4	7552507	29	
5	7552607	30	
6	7552706	31	
7	7552809	32	
8	7552914	33	
9	7553020	34	
10	7553127	35	
11	7553232	36	
12	7553330	37	
13	7553396	38	
14	7553494	39	
15	7553597	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Co. E

Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 75 96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due $** 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at mo
organ. Ordnance re-
turned 1 Pistol

Book mark: .....

Coleman

(361) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Tolan

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[signature]

(886) Copyist

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Golay

Bugler, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Lucas

(256) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Barton G. Lay

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Lucas

Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sudrow Galey

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Webster

(858) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Galey

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W P Webster

Copyrid

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Golay

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E P Hubbell

(356) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Tolay

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J P Webster

Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Gobey

Pri, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Weber

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

William Lacy

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Bissell

(866) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Gray

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Qr 11 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Gray

Qrs, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brunette

Captain

(356)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Golay

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 26

Book mark:

T Burrell

(253) Copyrighted

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Goley

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for d June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick absent at Jefferson Street Hospital St Louis, June 24/63.

Book mark:

Copyright

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Golay

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo June 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 21, 1863.

Where Hannibal.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(856) Copyist.

+ Golden, William 856

Co H 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553718	26	
2	7553810	27	
3	7553908	28	
4	7553988	29	
5	7554066	30	
6	7554148	31	
7	7554228	32	
8	7554310	33	
9	7554390	34	
10	7554496	35	
11	7554548	36	
12	7554615	37	
13	7554717	38	
14	7553604	39	
15	7554791	40	
16	7543231	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Wm T Golden

....., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 8, 1865,

to date from ....., 186 .

Remarks: Dischgd Aug 8/65

by Capt USA

Book Mark: .....

Rose

(350) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Golden

Cpl., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 31 63/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 50 29/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ ____/100

Valuation of horse, $ ____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____/100

Remarks: Joined Co. at brig. organ. Sentenced by G.C.M. to confinement for 10 years & to be dishonorably discharged the service U.S. Gen. Ord. No. 47 Hd Qrs Dept. Ark. May 12/65

Book mark: See 471 par 14 orders 65

Nesbitt

Captain.

(261)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Goldsen

Corp., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark March 4, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov 24, 1864.

Where Steamer Citizen

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Arrested Jan 25/65 Memphis Tenn

Book mark: .....

R. J. Richardson

Copyrighted.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Eidson

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Disch. to enl. for 10 years and to be honorably discharged the U.S. service G.O. 47 2d Cav. Dept. of Ark. May 12/65

Book mark: S.O. No. 421 dated H.Q. A.A.G. Aug. 5/65 Por 14 (over)

Mustered

Copyright.

MAF 30 7554717 ★1831★

Private M. Golden now
supposed to be in confinement
at the Penitentiary at
Columbus, Ohio will be released
and dishonorably discharged
the service of the U.S. with
loss of pay &c.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Corbin

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Gen'l Hospital Jefferson from desertion Jan 25/65. Awaiting sentence G.C.M.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(258) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gibson

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 29/100 for ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Apr. 1864 Extended from Discharge Jan 25/65 - Re-joined Co. Feb. 18/65

Book mark:

Pratt

(258) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Golden

Civ., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $50 29/100 for Ordnance.

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 25th 64 at St Louis "Citizen" en route to Nashville Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. Regan

Copyright

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Fowler

Pri., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 80/100 for Forage;
for C. & S. Sep. 4 5th

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. S. receiving Public Stores & Forage, since Oct. 28, 64. Returned Company Sept. 5th 64.

Book mark:

by
Ertgan

(356) Copyist

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Dean

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 60/100 for Ordnance

Sum C. T. Aug. 1864.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On U. S. Service

U.S. Mail Route Ft. Scott

and C. C. since Aug. 27th 1864.

Book mark:

E. Dean

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Evans

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 1 75 100 for Ordnance

Inv. & Ex. Exp. 20 cts.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Golden

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for Transfer to Lieut. Col. Ex. Sup. &c.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. V. Tyler

Copyright

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E Eden

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Pay C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Bowen

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Eden

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 50 for Assumed

Q. M. Clerk for Lt. D. G. E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Harper

(858) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Golden

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Harper

(356) Copyist.

William Gilbert

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Aug. 63, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E A Hayes

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Golden

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G A Hardie

(356) Copyist.

Wm Golden

Pri. 11th Mo Cav.

Charge Mutiny.

Arrested by Maj D. W. Stephens and committed to Myrtle Street Prison May 13th 1863.

June 23d Sch Barracks.

Golden, William

P, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

N

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges N	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification
against
Private William Holden
Co K. 11th Ind Cav

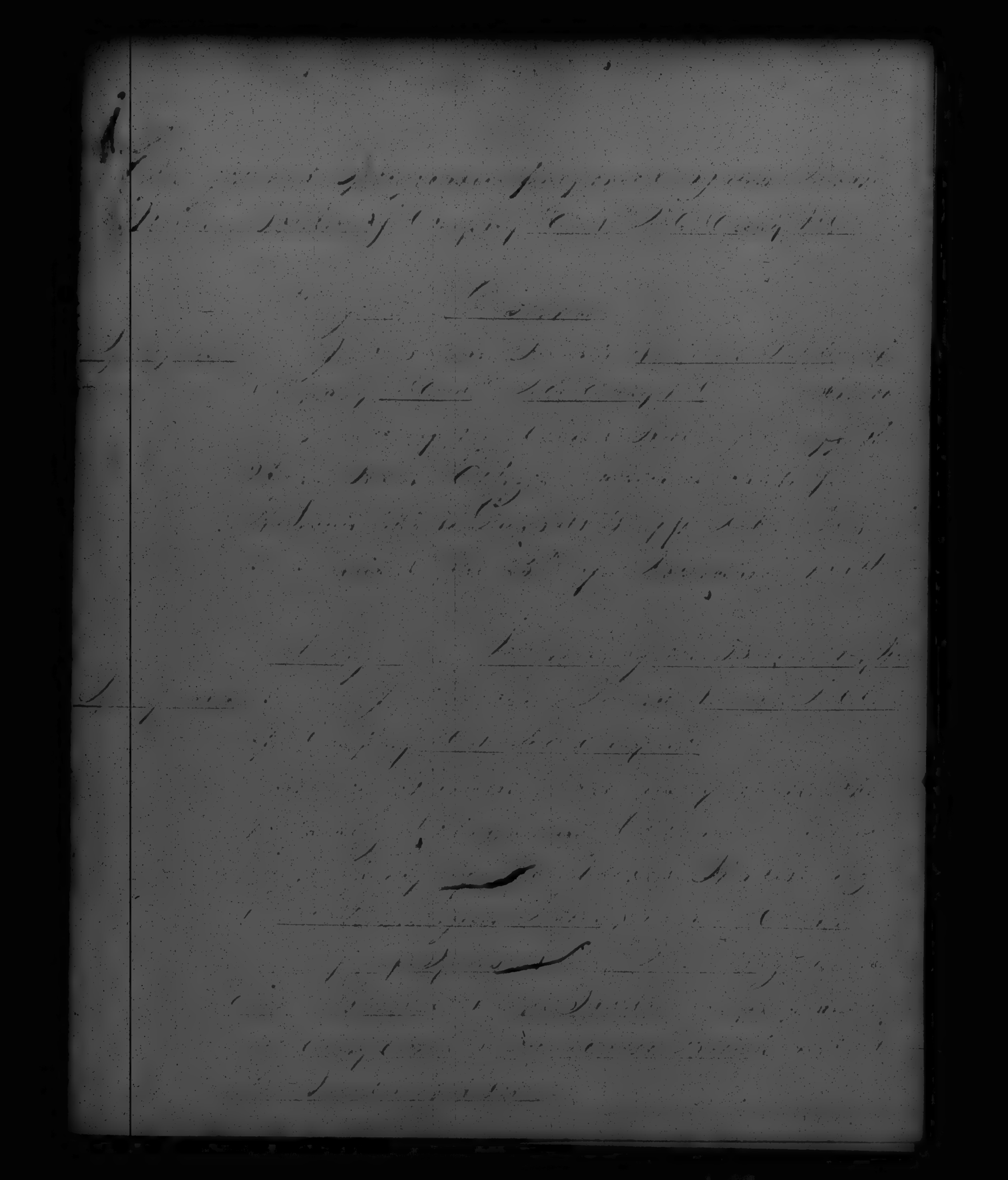
Respectfully returned for inquiry and attention directed to the following points.

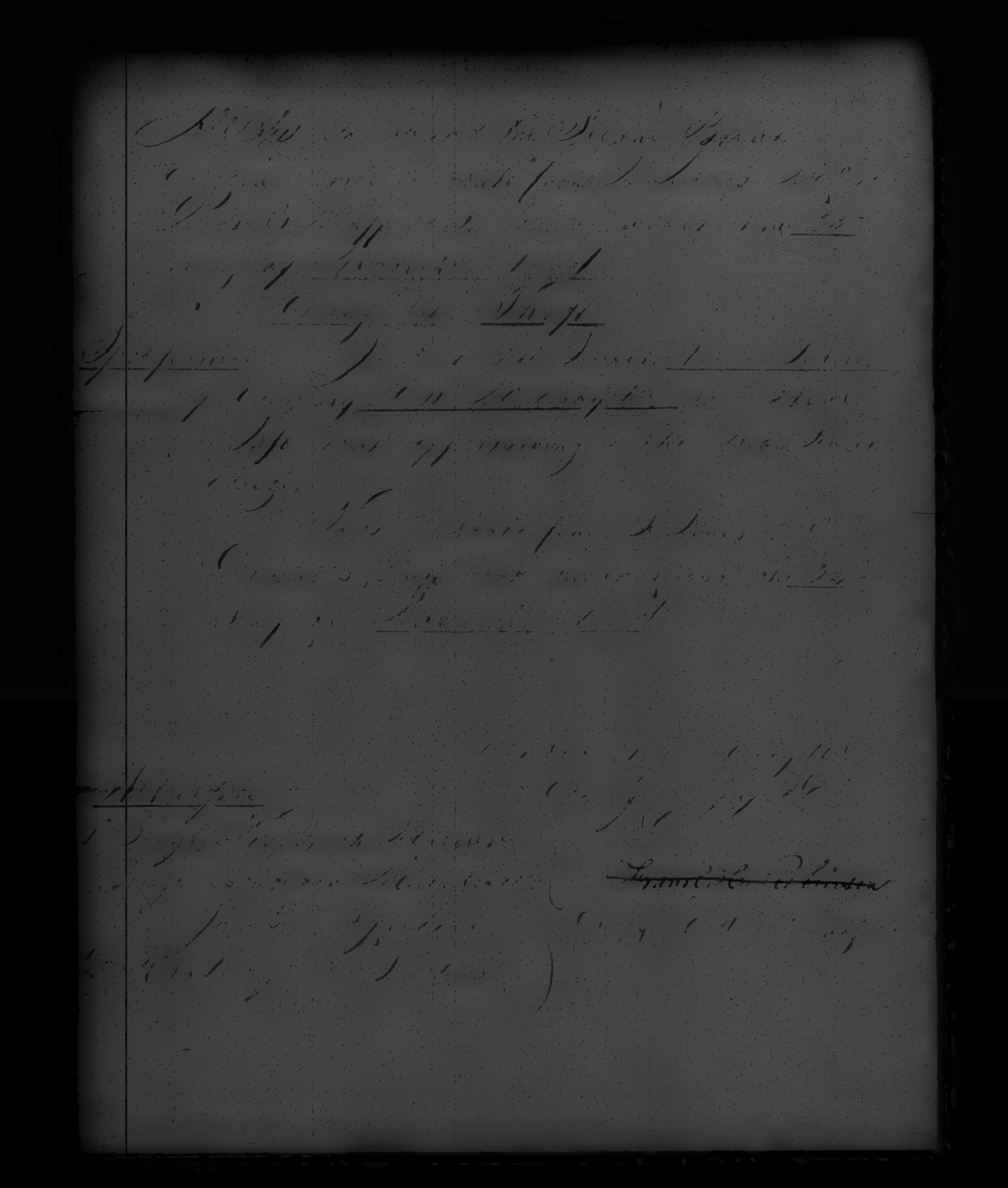
1 The Specification to the first Charge should state that the accused was enlisted into the service of the United States and show more fully how and with what intent he quitted the same, and how he returned to his regiment.

2 The second charge & Violation of the 3d Article of War is not correct. The Article prescribes punishment for several offences and the charge should state specifically the offence committed in the language of the Article. The Specification to the charge also needs revision.

3 The third charge should be Larceny and the Specification should state the value of the property and when and of whom stolen. Also that the accused intended to appropriate the same to his own use.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 4th Div. 7th A.C.
Little Rock, Ark. Feb 17. 1865.
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Col. 8th Ind. Vol. Cav
Comdg. Brigade





Golden 857 Wm.

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Wm Golden, William

858

Goley, Andrew

Co. G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Golay Andrew

Book Mark:

859

+ Gongel, Martin

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552250	26	
2	7558097	27	
3	7558182	28	
4	7558273	29	
5	7558382	30	
6	7558476	31	
7	7558610	32	
8	7559106	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Martin Gugel

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined orig organ
Dec. July 15 '64. Reg't Hospital
Memphis Bluff Ark. Final
Statements and Inventories of
effects furnished.

Book mark: .....

Chas

(981) Comptroller.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Gongel

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in quarters in Duval's Bluff, Ark July 20/64. Pay due for use of Horse and Equipments to April 10/64

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Gongle

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

Co.	11 Cav.	Mo.

Martin Gongle

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Gugel

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse and equipments

Book mark:

Sam'l F. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin + Engel

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Equipments since Enlistment

Book mark:

(358) Sam'l J. Smeltzer & Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Gongel

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 23, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

David J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(358c)

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Pouges

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Frank

Copyright.

Gugel, Martin

P, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Report of the proceeds of the
Effects of
Pvt Martin Cugell late of
Company 99th Regt Can. Vol. Rs
who died at Dunalls Bluff
on Regl Hospl July 15. 1864

Duplicate

Proceedings of a Council of Administration

Convened at Camp Fletcher near Little Rock Ark. pursuant to Special Orders No. 46 dated Hd. Qrs. 11th Ean. Mo. Vols. 2d Brig. 1st. Div. 7th A.C. Camp Fletcher March 14. 1865 — consisting of Capt. H.L. Wheat Capt. J.M. Collier and Capt. A.B. Kauffman, of the 11th Ean. Mo. Vols. for the purpose of disposing of the effects of Pvt. Martin Engel late of Company "M" 11th Ean. Mo. Vols.

The Council found the effects consisted of the following articles, Pay was ordered to be sold by auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount each apparate the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

By auction

1 Bread Knife	$2.00
1 Jack Knife	50
1 Spoon	75
1 Drawers & 2 Shirts	1.00
1 Boots	2.00
1 Hat	50
1 Pocket Book	75
	7.00

H.L. Wheat
Capt Co E 11th Ean Mo Vols Pres Court

A.B. Kauffman
Capt Co K 11th Ean Mo Vols Recorder

Approved:
James F. Wright
Lt Col 11th Mo Cavalry
Comdg

Received from Capt J. M. Collier Co. G 11th Cavalry,
at Little Rock Ark April 21st 1865. Seven dollars
the result of the sale of the effects of the late
Private Newton Gazell of Company "M" 11th Cav Vols.
Sale

L. H. Smith
Maj 11th Cav Vols

ARTICLES OF WAR.

[illegible] any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be [illegible] service of the United States, the then commanding officer of [illegible] company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned [illegible] an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his [illegible] debts, and transmit the same to the office of the De[illegible], which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to [illegible] of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. [illegible] of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects [illegible] men and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to [illegible] them for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or [illegible] or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to [illegible] it in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the [illegible] regiment, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned [illegible] in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid [illegible] representatives.

[illegible] REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible] of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers [illegible] by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to [illegible], by the commander of the company to which the [illegible], and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi[illegible] of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the [illegible] a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his [illegible] the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the [illegible], and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding [illegible] to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, [illegible], name, and cause; to whom he was last paid, and [illegible] effects in his possession at the time of his decease; [illegible] be noted on the next muster roll of the company to [illegible]. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory [illegible] ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of [illegible] at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal [illegible] the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the [illegible], the fact will be reported.

[illegible] the effects of deceased non-commissioned officer or [illegible] delivered upon within a short period after his decease, [illegible] taken charge of by a Council of Administration, under the [illegible] commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo[illegible] thereof, to the credit of the United States, until they [illegible] by the legal representatives of the deceased.

[illegible] claims of value by the Council of Administration, a [illegible] or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the [illegible] officers, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt [illegible] will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the [illegible]. This statement will be endorsed, "Report of the [illegible] of —— ——, late of company (—) —— [illegible] died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

[illegible] in all cases, where called for, should be turned over [illegible] executive, without further authority from the Adjutant [illegible] effects are turned over to the relatives of the de[illegible] receipts are sent to the Adjutant General, and [illegible] be attached to the inventories. In [illegible] cases [illegible] with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant [illegible] to be retained by the officer.

[illegible] care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate [illegible] for any funds turned over to him; one copy should [illegible] Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Martin Engel

Late of Company "H"

11th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

Volunteers, who died at De Valls Bluff, Ark.

on the 17th day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Martin Bangle late a Private of Captain Geo H Weber Company M of the 11th Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Ft Wayne in the State of Indiana on the 2nd day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 22nd day of October 1863, at Indianapolis Ind in Company M, 11th Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Strangers in the State of Germany; he was 32 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital Memphis Bluff Ark on the 16th day of July 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Haversacks	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Saddle	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3	Saddle Blanket	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		Bridle	1
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Martin Bangle, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Geo H Weber at Memphis Bluff Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

Geo. H. Weber
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Memphis Bluff Ark.

DATE: July 17th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

R 97

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 9

Martin Engel

Private of Company M

11 Regiment of Miss. Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Cause of death

Date of death

1

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin Engel

Rank: Private Company: M Regiment: 11

Arm: Cavalry State: Ills.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 15 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Duvalls Bluff Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated July 27, 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll for July & Aug 1864 gives date as July 14 1864, Return for July 1864 gives date as July 16. 1864

A. A. Sylvester

Clerk.

(300)

"N"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Martin Gugel

11th Regt of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 16 1864

Account of casualty and
payment to receipt pr 7th rep
2d Aud'r May 10/65

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
SEP 2 1864
DUPLICATE WITH

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 9d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Certify, on honor, that Franklin Engle a Private of Captain G. W. Huber's Company (M) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Tuscarawas, State of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Barracks Ind., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Bowmer, at Camp Shelby, on the 23rd day of October, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Wounded Horse - Wounds Received in Battle Near Chickamauga

The said Franklin Engle was last paid by Paymaster ____ to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 22 dollars, since the ____ day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Pay due him for use of Horse since Dec. 31st 1863.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Shelby Ky this 1st day of July, 186 4.

Geo. W. Huber

Commanding Company

860

Gongle, Martin

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gongle, Martin	

861

Goodman, Allen C.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542150	26	
2	7557038	27	
3	7557136	28	
4	7557229	29	
5	7557321	30	
6	7557409	31	
7	7557495	32	
8	7557575	33	
9	7557649	34	
10	7557745	35	
11	7558060	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Allen C. Fortune

Pri., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 24.66

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25. 100; **due** $ 75. 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Prisoner of War Ag.
Died in Gen'l Hosp'l
Brownsville, Tex. Dec 23
/64. Small Pox. - Final
Statement forwarded.

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen C. Goodman.

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Disch at Regt.
Hospl Dec. 26th 64.

Book mark:

Kelley.

Copyist

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Allen C. Gartleman

Pri., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
from Sept 28th 64 for
30 days
Absent without leave
from Oct 28 64

Book mark:

Keeler

Copyist

(356)

S 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen C. Goodman

Sergt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick on Hosp't Detailed Clerk 5th Corps

Book mark:

Allen

Copyrid

G. | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen L. Goodman

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two months pay stopped by sentence of G.C.M. as per order No 2 Hd Qrs Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

E

11 Cav. Mo.

Allen G Sordman

Sergt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last paid by Capt Hughes
Stripped by sentence
G.C.M. dated Jan 1st 1865 No 21
Ord. for discharge D.K.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

E. 11 Cav. Mo.

Allen T. Goodman

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Four months pay stopped by sentence of Gen. Court Martial as per order No 21 H. Qrs. ME Ark.

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Allen C Gardman

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Allen A. Drennan

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. Oct 3, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25.00 Bounty and $2.00 Premium paid

Book mark:

Allen

(256) Copyist

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Silas C. Freeman

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in service Sept 10 1863 by Lt Pennsville Mo

Book mark:

Silas

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen C. Goodman

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 Bounty $2 premium due.

Book mark:

E J Woods

Copyist.

Goodman, Allen C.

L, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 2197 / 11

Name Allen L. Goodman

Age 26 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Married

Residence Phelps County Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Margaretta Goodman Rolla Mo.

Rank Pvt Co. L Regiment 11 Mo Cav.

When admitted Oct 1. 1864.

From what source Paroled Prisoner Rolla

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state especially seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chr. Diarrhoea.

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

When

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT. [HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]	RESULT AND DATE.
	Rel'd Furloughed Nov 18th 64
	Rel'd to Duty Nov 19th 64
	Furloughed Oct 26th 1864

R 90

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm C Goodman

Private of Company L

11th Regiment of Ore Vol

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died.

Counted in aggregate
attached death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Allen C. Goodman

Rank: Private **Company:** F **Regiment:** 11th

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 2d 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for November & December 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co dated Jan 20 1865 records this Death at Jefferson Hospital Jeffersonville, Ind. Casualty not borne on Returns.

A. L. Town

Clerk.

Dft sent 2 Oct. 1865
with the information that
Dft of 1 Sept was drawn
the Pay Rolls were mustd out
of Service
1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lt [illegible] Co

11th Regt of [illegible]

Inf. Volunteers.

Enl. [illegible] 21st 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which only can appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, either when the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Oliver C. Cochrane a Private of Captain ..... Company (C) of the 11th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Maine, born in Lincoln, State of Maine, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, chestnut hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Benton Barracks Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Barracks Barracks Mo, on the 10th day of September, 1862, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit,~~ by Colonel Bennett, at Benton Barracks on the 10th day of September 1863, or was ~~drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,~~ ~~on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field West, ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Wound, Chesterfield Hospital Richmond Va Nov 64

The said Oliver C. Cochrane was last paid by Paymaster Masters to include the 31st day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharge~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $24 46/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY $2.00 premium.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for equipments, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....~~

~~..... 100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .~~

He is indebted to U. S. Army, SUTLER, $13, 44/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Texas, this 7th day of June, 1865.

E. L. Vincent

First Lieut 11th

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

862

Goodman George

Co. C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-46882	26	
2	75-46969	27	
3	75-47054	28	
4	75-47142	29	
5	75-47222	30	
6	75-47337	31	
7	75-47450	32	
8	75-47551	33	
9	75-47649	34	
10	75-47748	35	
11	75-47835	36	
12	75-47928	37	
13	75-48014	38	
14	75-48094	39	
15	75-48175	40	
16	75-42586	41	
17	75-51985	42	
18	75-52078	43	
19	Gmp-154-1869	44	
20	Gmp-154-1869	45	
21	3786713	46	
22	3666852	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gmp-154-69
2156-0-2075

See also

G 11 Cav. Mo.

George Goodman

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2156-B-1875- with Genl 154-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 29, 1876

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

Geo. Whitcomb

(4848) Copyist.

L 11 Cav. Mo.

George Goodman

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Gmsh 154-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 5, 1870.

A discharge on file unsettled

G. A. Whitcomb

(488) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
New Orleans La June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct-31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; **drawn since $** 72.76/100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from
Co C June 22/65 in camp
at Springfield Mo since Jan
26/65 Has discharge in
mother out of Regt

Book mark: Enlisted in Lee

Hamden

Copyright

7552078

Bu... - Cor...
...uscella-Tule Group-134/69.
Acc 2166-B.L.M.C.E.B.1/75-

Re... ...
~~Examined and recommended for patent~~ and S.D. is acting
forwd to Chf Mineg. Off.
Sale of Mo.

* ...

J | 11 Cav. | Mo

George Goodman

Pvt, Co. C/F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 Absent sick
since July 24/63.

Feb. 1864 & May 1863 Absent
in arrest at Springfield
Mo. since Feb. 13/64
June 1863 (Co F) June 23/63
Little Rock Ark. Transf'd
from Co. G 11th Mo. Cav.
To Co. F same Regt as
per S.O. 143 Hd. Qrs. Dept
of Ark. dated June 23/63.
Absent in arrest at
Springfield Mo. since Feb.
13/64

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

(346) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co "C" 11th Mo Cav to Co "F" same Regt as per S.O. No 143. Dep Const at Springfield July 28/64.

Book mark:

Van Horn

(288) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17", 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: In arrest at Springfield Mo since Feb. 28, 1864

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

Co. G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Springfield Mo from Feb 15 /64.

Not on M.C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

A. Tillman

(856) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at Springfield Mo from Feb 15/64. Stoppage for Cand & E, $1.00

Book mark:

A Kirman

Copyright

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 27 68/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ins arrest at Springfield Mo. from Feb 15/64. Stoppage for Canteen & Haversack $1 00/100

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(288) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Sol, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Springfield Mo. from Feb 15, 1864.

Book mark:

Stuller

(858) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

George Gardner

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Mch, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit at Springfield, Mo. from Feb. 15th 1864.

Book mark:

Stuller

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186[illegible]:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Springfield, Mo., from Feb. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

Stullen

(288) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Cochran

Sol., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Springfield June 1st 1863

Book mark:

Stricken

(366) Copyist.

6 **11 Cav. Mo.**

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 24, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent from Detachment

Book mark:

Stricker

(286) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Graham

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

Shuler

(258) Copyist.

C

11 Cav. | Mo.

Edge Goodman

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vol. Service from Oct. 5/63. Horse Equipments.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(856) Copyright.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
& Eqpt. from date
of enlistment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E F Richardson

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Goodman

Rt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(859) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

George Goodman

Pvt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1862.*

Where Hawleyville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Supplied from roll dated April 10/63.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

George Goodman

....., Co. C., ... Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Harden Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 7, 186 2.

Where Ft. Gaines

By whom L. Pace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sutton

(2024)

Copyist.

Goodman George

, Co. , 11 Reg't Mo Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ft. [illegible]

Order No. 55

Requisition of Sgt. Foute Co B.

Corporal McCo

George Gorman

For

From Ft Smith Ark

To Ft Joseph Mo

Nature of service Ordered

Charges & Specifications
against
George Goodman Private
Co "E" 11th Iowa Infty Vols

Charge
Conduct prejudicial
to good order and Military
discipline

Prisoner not Arrested
March 29 64

(3)

United States
vs
George Goodman a private
of company "C" 11th Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers

Before Genl Lovell H Rosseau
March 8th 1864

Charge and Specifications
preferred against George Goodman a private
of company "C" 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and
Military discipline

Specification

In this that George Goodman
a private of company "C" 11th Cavalry Missouri
Volunteers, did on or about the 23rd of January
A.D. 1864, entice persuade and entrap one
Martha Holmes a resident of Springfield Mo
into a false and fraudulent marriage with
himself by falsely and fraudulently representing
to her the said Martha Holmes aforesaid that
one Scott a private Soldier of Company
"H" Cavalry Missouri Volunteers was a regularly
ordained Minister of the Gospel, the Chaplain
of said 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers and
duly authorized to solemnize marriage, he
well knowing that he the said Scott was not

a minister or Chaplain of the 11th Regiment Cavalry Missouri Volunteers and by reason of said fact and proclamation & representation did persuade and induce her the said Martha Holmes aforesaid to permit the said Scott aforesaid to pronounce the marriage ceremony after which he the said George Goodman aforesaid did sleep and cohabit with the said Martha Holmes aforesaid, as man and wife four nights thereafter. This affidavit sworn to and subscribed before me

Witnesses

Mc Robertson

Mrs Robertson

Isabel Dunfield.

Martha Holmes

This 28th day of Dec. A.D. 1865

Jesse H. Kennedy

Justice of the Peace

Charge & Specification
against
Geo. Goodman priv.
Co "E" 11th Cav Mo Vols

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to
good order and Military
discipline

(4)

Mo Volunteers
Provost Guard
Military Prisons

Office of Judge Advocate
Dist of L. M. Mo
Gratiot St Prison March 8th 62

Respectfully forwarded
to the Commanding Officer
Prison with the request
that it be forwarded
to the within named
accuser

E. H. Kennedy
Judge Advocate
Dist of L. M. Mo

United States

vs

George Goodman
a private of Company "E"
11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

Before Genl Court Martial
March 8th 1864

Charges and Specifications preferred against George Goodman a private of company "E" 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification

In this that George Goodman a private of company "E" 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, did on or about the 23d of January A.D. 1864 entice persuade and entrap one Martha Holmes a resident of Springfield Mo into a false and fraudulent Marriage with himself, falsely and fraudulently representing to her the said Martha Holmes aforesaid that one Scott a private Soldier of company 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers was a regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel, the Chaplain of said 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers and duly authorized to solemnize marriage, he well knowing

Charges & Specifications
against
Genl Goodman pmst
G.O. "D" 11th Corps March

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to
good order and military
discipline

(4)

Office of Judge Adv
Div of L & W. Miss
Springfield March 8th 63

Respectfully forwarded
to the Commanding Military
Prison with the request
that it be forwarded
to the within named
accused

E. H. Kennedy
Judge advocate
Div of L & W Miss

Head Quarters 11th Army Corps
Department of the Tennessee
Camp near Lagrange Tenn
March 9th 1863

Special Orders
No 57

Brig Genl Thos E. G. Ransom
Commanding Post at Lagrange
Tenn will cause Genl Geo
Goodman pmst to be confined
in the Guard House at
Lagrange Tenn and will
cause the accompanying
charges and specifications
to be served upon him
and will cause him to
be brought to trial
before a General Court
Martial convened by
Special Orders No 56
Head Quarters 11th Army Corps
Department of the Tennessee
March 9th 1863 or as soon
thereafter as practicable
Brig Genl Ransom will
report the proceedings
of the Court when
completed

By Command of
Maj Genl Grant
John A. Rawlins
A. A. G.

863

Goodman, John

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Corp. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551011	26	
2	7551104	27	
3	7551167	28	
4	7551264	29	
5	7551367	30	
6	7551467	31	
7	7551549	32	
8	7551631	33	
9	7551707	34	
10	7551775	35	
11	7551834	36	
12	7551890	37	
13	7551947	38	
14	7552039	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

..... Private .....

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..... July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since $** 7.67 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00 100; **due $** 75.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at Rolla Mo. Sept. 1st 1863. Joined Co. Dec. 1st 1863. Present or accounted for. Due recruiting $100

.....

Book mark: .....

Sam Lowe

.....

Copyright.

G. | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Goodman

Lieut, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordeman

2nd Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. Sinon

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

John Goodman

1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Goodman

Sergt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(356) Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Goodman

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Clark

Copyrid.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Cave

Copyright.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Freeman

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse Equipments from Dec 31/63. Appointed from Corporal to Sergt March 15/64

Book mark:

C. C. Carr

(256) Copyist.

Co. F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has also to his credit
for Equipments to date Dec
31/63.

Book mark:

C. E. Clark

(856) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Corporal

Sergeant, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Clothing Enlisted Oct 31 1863

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. Mo.

Virgil Gardiner

Black, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to
Saddle & bridle
equipments given
Enlisted Aug
Oct 31 63
Born Clay
Sept 1 03

Book mark:

J. C. Sleeted

Copyrighted

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Enoch A. Pile, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service July 1st 1863 at Springfield Mo. Joined Company from Ozark Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Gardiner

A, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 12 00

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Pay due not Paid

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

+ Goodman, Prince R. 864 Enlisted

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542149	26	
2	7557037	27	
3	7557135	28	
4	7557227	29	
5	7557320	30	
6	7557408	31	
7	7557494	32	
8	7557574	33	
9	7557648	34	
10	7557716	35	1
11	7557802	36	
12	7543602	37	
13	7558071	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1023 A-H.

See also

G. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private C. Goodman

Or., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date (, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $13.25/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 87.72/100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Camp Cyp.
Deserted at Ft Gibson Nov.
Dec. 5/64,
Dropped from rolls

Book mark: 9023 = A = 85

Kelly,

Copyright.

Pf | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Simon A. Goldman

Corp, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark Sept 4, 186 5.

Deserted:

When Dec 8 [illegible], 186 4.

Where Ft Gibson C.N.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Mus U.S. for Ordnance
88.72

Book mark: .....

C A Nicholson

(251) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Prince A. Goodman

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 8.73 100 for Advance.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Cox Gibson, Mo. Dec. 5 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Kelly

Copyrighted

G. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pierce A. Goodman.

Pt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort duty

Louisville Oct. 30/64.

Book mark:

(858) Kellogg.

Copyright

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Pierce A. Goodman.

Pri., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Pri Omaha Oct 30/64 en route to Detroit Mich

Book mark:

(266) Kelly Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Clerk

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyright

E. C.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Prince A. Gardman

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(858)

Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Frank A Gardman

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

Prince A. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined sick in hospital at [illegible] Dec. 63 Recruit and Ex. a Premium paid

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868)

Copyright

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Vince A. Trainum

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Sept 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1863.

Where Pea Ridge

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
Service Sept 2 1863
by Lt. Somerville 29 A

Book mark: 123-a-88

Vincent

(356) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Prince A. Goodman

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks $25 County $2 premium due.

Book mark:

E. A. Woods

Copyist.

865

Goodman, William L.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75745/96	26	
2	75452/98	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also [illegible]

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Goodman
Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $34.31/100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ none 100; **due** $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co. "L" 3d Mo Cav Vols per S.O. No 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65

Book mark: .....

Invoice.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Goodman

Pvt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. L 3d Mo Cav Vols June 17th/65

Book mark:

Jarvis

(858) Copyist.

866

Goodman, William P.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548476	26	
2	7548562	27	
3	7548681	28	
4	7543386	29	
5	7549661	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ky | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Goodman

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo. Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(256) Copyist.

lj | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Will Goodman

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 19 63

Book mark:

David

(868) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm P. Goodman

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(365) Copyist.

E. S. | 11 Cav. Mo.

William P. Goodman.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 23. 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at organization
Descharged June 17. 65 St Louis
Mo. Descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Fenn

(981) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William P Goodman

....., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 186 4.

Deserted:

When June 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

&7

Goodman, Pierce b

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Goodman, Pierce b	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 858

Goodwin, David C.

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553714	26	
2	7542434	27	
3	7553807	28	
4	7553904	29	
5	7553986	30	
6	7537064	31	
7	7554144	32	
8	7554226	33	
9	7554308	34	
10	7554389	35	
11	7554466	36	
12	7554547	37	
13	7554614	38	
14	7554687	39	
15	7554755	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Gardner

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 75 21/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 35/100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due $** 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. during 7 Jan. Due U. S. for Cord Lost $2.35

Stoppd for 1 Pistol retained $8.00

Book mark: .....

Merritt

(361) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Goodwin

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David E. Conklin

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Privett

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin C. Conduit

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14 96/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. H

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David E. Gordon

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 00/100 for Ordnance.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Enlisted Oct. 1st 64 for 3 yrs U.S.

Book mark:

David E. Gordon

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Goodwin

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 32/100 for Ordnance;
Gun C.T.C. Cap. $1.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. S. Enlisting Public Horses in Ft. Scott since Oct. 23, 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

| | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Chris. E. Erwin

Chris., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

Val. Rec'd. Sept. $1.42

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept. July 19th 1862

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin E. Eastman

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 52 100 for Subsistence

for E. E. E. Eastman

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 29 1861 at Rolla Mo. to serve three years. Mustered in Oct 8 1861 at Rolla Mo. Mustered out Dec 10 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. E. Eastman

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 52/100 for Ordnance, Quar. & Sub. $1.42

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel C Goodwin

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 32 75/100 for Clothing

$8.42 for C & D. E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Hawkins

(358) Copyrighted.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David E Gordon

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

& C. & S. Order & G. C.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at

June 5th 1864

Book mark:

E A Carter

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David G. Edwin

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(258) Copyist.

David C. Tadwick

1st Lieut, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sixth Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Hawkins

Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David C. Goodwin

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Jan 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 Advance Bounty due him for Enlistment.

Book mark:

L. S. Nicholson

(287) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Gorman

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. July 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 14 1863 by Capt. Welch U.S.C.

Book mark:

Cole Harper

Copyist.

(356)

869

Gordan James

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Ex Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gordon James E.	

Book Mark:

Name also

870

Gordan James T.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Gordon	James T.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also also

871

Gordan John

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gordon John

Book Mark:

872

Gorden, Samuel C.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Saddler Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Gilmore Gan

873

Gordon, David, b.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gordon, David, b.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Remarks:

874

+ Gordon, James S.

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552186	26	
2	7552284	27	
3	7552371	28	
4	7552470	29	
5	7552567	30	
6	7552669	31	
7	7552872	32	
8	7552917	33	1
9	7553067	34	
10	7553172	35	
11	7553633	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. ..., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ..., 186..

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks; ...

Book mark: ...

(261)

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Gordon

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged July 26th 1864 on Surgeons certificate of disability.

Book mark:.....

D P Webster

(856) Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Gordan
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, August, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:
Discharged July 26
1864 on Surgeons
certificate of disa-
bility

Book mark:

E P Webster

(868) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James E Gordan
Priv, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:
Joined May 29/64
Erroneously sent on
former rolls as mus
tered for Invalid
Corps!

Book mark:

D Webster

(866) Copyist

× G 11 Cav. Mo.

James E. × Gordon

Sergt., Co. G, 11 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Mustered for transfer to the Invalid Corps March 2d 1864.

× Corrected by Lieut Linden Co

Book mark:

I. C. Webster

(856) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Gordon

Sergt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent For Rolls

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L Gordan

Sergt Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct 1st 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Gordon

Sergt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnside

(858) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Tolon

2d Lt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for d June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Nelson

Sergt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. June 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1st, 1863.

Where Shelbyville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gordon, James

C, Co. G, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Corts. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Gordon

Head Quarters
Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark.
July 21st 1864

To be discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. F. Steele
W. D. Snow
asst adjt Genl

Head Quarters 11th Regt
Devalls Bluff. Sept. 6th 64

Respectfully referred to the
Comdg Officer of Co G. whose
attention is called to within
Communication

By Order Maj
L W Bunn
Comdg

Jno. M. Edgar
1st Lieut & Adjt

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 18th 1864

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of James Gordon, a Private of Co. (G), 11th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry, is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edward D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To

The Commanding Officer

11th Regiment

Missouri Cavalry

Vols.

Discharged this 26th day of July, 1864

at DeValls Bluff Arkansas

Maj. J. H. Brown

Commanding the Regt.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, c... cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, o... situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received o... disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injur... was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause... immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander... the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having... such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge... of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of r... ecruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; ... describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion ... the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1020 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given without sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorised by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 168
R 53
33

Private James Gordon

Private of Co. "G"

Eleventh Reg't of Iowa Mo. Vols

Have had under my care Vols
De Valls Bluff Ark June 19 /64
Apparent and respectfully furnished

John W. Stephens
Lt. Col Commdg Regt

Approved
Jos. R. Smith
Brig Gen U.S. Army
Med Dir Dept Ark.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186..

Adjutant General's Office
Feb 30 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Office of Medical Board
De Valls Bluff Ark July 1st 1864

Personally examined and approved

By order of Medical Board

Albert Thompson
Asst Surg. 3rd Iowa Cavalry
Sec'y

H.Q. Dist. Post De Valls Bluff.
De Valls Bluff Ark July 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

A. Andrews
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Head Quarters District of Little Rock.
Little Rock July 14th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.

E. A. Carr
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Corder of Captain James M. Collier's Company, (K) of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Cav. Mo. Vol. was enlisted by Capt. James M. Collier of the Eleventh Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols. at Shelbyville Tenn. on the 1st day of February 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Gordon Co. in the State of Georgia is 38 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Has not been fit for service and had Chills and fever for the last five months during which time he has been under the Surgeons Care. He is unfit in the Line of his duty as a Mounted Man for service.

Reference 389. U.S. Statutes Blacklock Jany 9/83

DATE: —

J. M. Collier
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Gordon Private of Captain J. M. Collier's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier. because of † Chronic Bronchitis C.D. Complaint with more or less prominent effect of Asthma. Mucous and bronchial respiration pain, weight and constriction in chest. Limited use of Extremities. Cold extremities and feeble circulation. He is not fit for this Veteran service corps. Degree of disability one half.

Lee Galls Bluff Ark July 26th 1864

J. H. Slade
U.S. Vol. Med. Corps Surgeon.

Discharged this 26th day of July 1864 at De Valls Bluff Ark.

(Signed) J. Maynard Clerk

L. N. Brown
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at his Company End Co. K. 1st
Town — County — State —

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Gordon of Captain James M. Collier's Company, (K) of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt. James M. Collier of the Eleventh Regiment of Infantry at Shelbyville Tenn on the 1st day of February 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Londonderry in the State of Virginia is 38 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Has not been fit for service and has done only service for the last five months during which time he has been under the Surgeons Care. Said Soldier lost his health while in the line of his duty on Picket Duty during the month of December 1863

STATION: Du Valls Bluff Ark.

DATE: June 1st 1864

J M Collier
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Gordon Private of Captain J M Collier's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier. because of† Chronic Bronchitis & C. Complaint arises from prominent effect of action. Mucous and bronchial respiration pain, weight and constriction in chest, limited line of examination, difficult circulation & feeble circulation He is not fit for the veteran reserve corps. Degree of disability one half.

Du Valls Bluff Ark
July 2nd 1864

J Wade
U.S. Vol. Med. Dir. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of July 1864 at Du Valls Bluff Ark.

(Signed)
Adjutant and Brevet

L N Brown
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier declares to be addressed at his (Company and Reg't.) Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) (DUPLICATE.)

U. S. Genl Hospital
Rolla Mo March 12th 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Transportation on furlough, from Rolla Mo. to St Louis Mo, on the 13th inst. is desired for James Jordan Sergeant Co. G. 11th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Serv't.
Wm DeRinzo Surg. U.S.V.
In Charge.

James Jordan

James London a Sergeant of Co. G.
of the Eleventh Regiment Missouri Cavly. Volunteers has this day been returned to duty.

By order of Wm DeRinier

General Hospital, Rolla, Mo.,
April 2d 1864.

In charge of General Hospital.

876

Gordon John

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543902	26	
2	7543992	27	
3	7544070	28	
4	7544158	29	
5	7544234	30	
6	7544314	31	
7	7544388	32	
8	7558185	33	
9	7544513	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

4th	11 Cav.	Mo.

John Gordon

Col, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Benton Barracks Feb 10 1864. Final Statement Not received.

(Also M. R. Roll of Co.)

Book mark:

Also

(168) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gordon

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A member of Co. A 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. Conscript attached to any Company by order of Col W. D. Wood.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(858) Copyist.

[illegible] Stone

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(256)

Copyrid.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. L. Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(258) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in St Louis
Fifth St. Hospital
St Louis, Mo Since May 18

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

John Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Williams

(329)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon

Pvt, Co. N, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Apl 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 3, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C W Williams

Copyist.

Gordon, John

P, Co. a, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

66. S. Genl Vol Hospt

Benton Barracks Mo

Died Feby 10. 1864

Final Statement & Descr. R.

Effects of Private Jno Gordon

Co. A. 11th Mo Cav Vols who Died

February 9th 1864.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that John Gordon a Private of Captain ____ Company (A.) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Monroe State of New York, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Benton Bks. April 3rd 1863 and mustered in service by Captain Houston at Benton Bks Mo. on the 1st day of April 1863, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in ____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died of Pneumonia in General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. February the 10th 1864.

The said John Gordon was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Wm. H. Dodd to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has pay due him ~~from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use~~ of his Horse ~~(having been mounted during the time,)~~ and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to $ 53 02/100 dollars.

He has received ~~Clothing from the State of~~ ____ ~~not paid for,~~ amounting to 25 72/100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 3rd day of April 1863, to the time of ~~discharge~~ Death.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above ____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ____ 186

He is indebted to ____, Sutler, ____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Benton Bks Mo. this 22nd day of March, 1864

Wm Rund Ct Surgeon 20 S. V.

~~Commanding Company.~~

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on three certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

R 94

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Gordan

Private of Company A.

11. Regiment of Cav Vols

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Reported in aggravated
absolute death by

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Gordon

Rank: Private **Company:** K **Regiment:** 11th

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 10. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

in Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. for January & February 1864

REMARKS.

Quarterly Return of deceased soldiers for 1st Qr. of 1864 reports him Died Feby 10. 1864 at Benton Barracks. Mo of Pneumonia Not borne on Muster-out Roll or Regimental Return

A. Cloud

Clerk.

(17)

Inventory of the effects of John Gratton Co. D. 11th Regiment Md Vol Inf who died in the Baltimore Md General Hospital Md January 11 1864.

Cap,		Blankets,	
Dress Coats,		Knapsacks,	
Overcoats,		Canteens,	
Jackets,	1	Haversacks,	
Trowsers,	1	Muskets,	
Shirts,		Bayonets,	
Drawers,	1	Cartridge Box,	
Boots, prs		Belt,	
Shoes, prs		Money,	$1.00
Stockings,		Pocket Book	1

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late of Co. A 11th Regiment Md Vol Vols who died in Balto Md General Hospital Jan 11th 1864.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

Benton Bks Jan 7 Feby 1st 1864.

Commanding Officer Co Company,

11 Regt Wis Cav Vol

Sir I have to inform you

that Pvt John Gredon of your Company, died

in this hospital on the 7 day of Febry 1864

of Pneumonia

I inclose his descriptive list with pay and clothing account,

and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Ira Russell

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

Name of Hospital, City Gen Hosp St Louis Mo

Name of Patient, John Gordon

Disease or Injury. Debility after Diarrhoea

Result, Cured

Date of Transmission, July 8th 1863

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
	P a	11 M.D	

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1st, Bed 103. City General Hospital at St. Louis Mo.

Name Peter Anderson, Age 38, Rank Private Co. C, Regiment 11th Mo Cav.

Disease or Injury, Gunshot Wound

Result, Cured

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

A. J. Barnes

DATE OF

Admission, May 17th 1863

Return to duty, cured, July 5th 1863

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
May 17	Rest	Special	
" 18 to 26	Simple Dressing & Stimulating Diet		
	Continued		
July 5	Rest to duty		
			A. J. Barnes A Surgeon in charge
			Co D BRS

John Gordon
Pvt A 11. Mo [redacted].
Febr. 10. 64.

Benton Barks
St Louis Mo
✓

No 21285

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, John Gordon

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 11th Wis. Cav.

Name of Company, C

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, February 10th 1864.

Place of Death, U. S. Gen. Hos. Gen. Bks No. Ward No. 4

Cause of Death, Pneumonia

Jas Russell Surg. U. S. A.
in charge

+ 875 James P.

Gordon, James P.

Co M & 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542659	26
2	7544565	27
3	7544660	28
4	7544752	29
5	7544841	30
6	7544932	31
7	7545011	32
8	7545067	33
9	7558956	34
10	7542810	35
11	7559050	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Gordon

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 65.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; **drawn since** $53 65/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 180 100; **due** $ 120 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corpl from Feby 28 '65 to June 23 '65 reduced to rank by reason of transfer. Joined by transfer from

Book mark:

Corey (over)

(281) Copyist.

MAR 30 7559050 1967

Geo A. H. McLear June
23'65 as per S.O. No 143
Hd Qrs Dept of Ark June
17'65 and S. Ord. No 101
Regtl Hd Qrs. June 23.
'65- Issued for
advance rations
are pistol with
account. $8.00

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T Gordon

Corp., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T Gordan
Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co A. 11th Mo Cav. to Co M same Regt June 23'65 in compliance with S O No 143 (6) Hd Qrs Dept of Mo dated June 17'65 and S O No 101 Reg't Hd Qrs dated June 23'65

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Gordon

Sergt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

Ly | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Gordon

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Due $302

Book mark:

Furnish

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James J Gordon

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Due $ 302

Book mark:

Copyist.

		Mo.

[illegible] Gordon

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Bounty due $302.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Chief

(866) Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

James E. Gordon

C

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Gordan

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due $30 =

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

Copyist.

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Gardner

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 2 d, 1864.

Where enlisted Potosi Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited Potosi Washington Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to date

Effect from date of enrollment

Book mark:

Present

(289) Copyist.

Gordon - James T.

F, Co. a, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James T Gordon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Forty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Belle Mer

the 25th day of February 1864

James T. Gordon

Witness:

D. C. Jackson

Private 11th Cav Mr Vols

No.

Volunteered at

By 186

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rollin

I, James T. Gordon born in Wayne County
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 1864, to serve
as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James T. Gordon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sharon Post Office
this 29th day of April 1864 James T. Gordon
Before Lu Phillett
Capt 18th Wisconsin
Act. Com. Mustr

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Lawrence Asst Surg
11th Wisconsin Vol Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James T. Gordon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

P F Bland 1st Lieut Co D
11th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into U.S. service as a Private Co D 11th Regt Wis Vols on the 29 day of April 1864 at Janesville Wis
Lu Phillett Capt 18th Wis
Mustg Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I James I Gordon ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Forty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 25th day of February 1864

James I Gordon

Witness:

A. C. Jackson

Private 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.

No. [illegible] I. Gordon

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

186 .

11 Cav

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Keller

I, James J Gordon born in Wayne County
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 1864, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James J Gordon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jacksonport Ark
this 29th day of April 1864 James J Gordon
Person
Lieut Gillette
Capt 1st Ark. Cavalry
Asst, Com. Musters

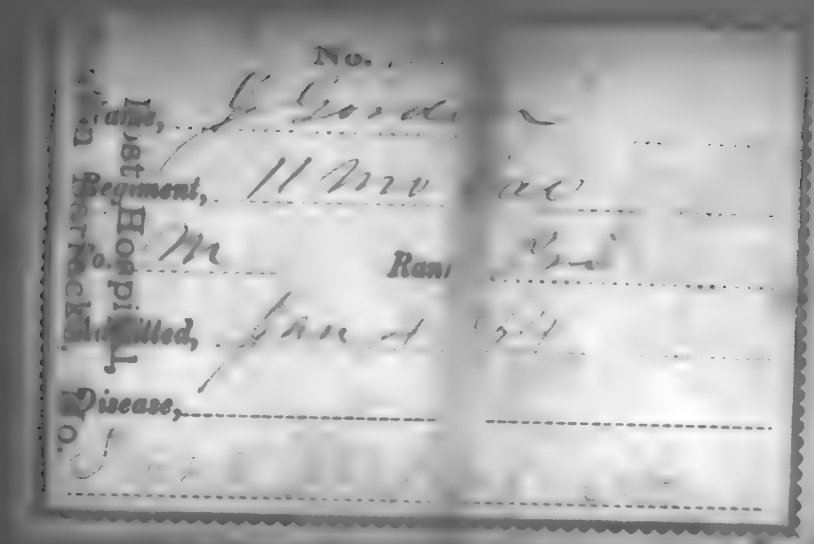
Mustered into the Service of the U.S. at Ca. A. this 29th day of April 1864 at Jacksonport Ark
Lieut Gillette
Capt 1st Ark Cavalry
Asst Com of Musters

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Lawrence Asst Surg
11th Cav Ark Vol *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ...
complexion, is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

P F Eckert 1st Lieut & Co
11th Regiment of Ark Cav Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.


No.
Name,
Regiment,
No. Ran
Admitted,
Disease,
Last Hospital,
Discharged,

877

Garnett, Andrew H.

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2 Lee Garnett, Andrew G.	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Last Mark:

878

Goss, James G.

Co H 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553716	26	
2	7553808	27	
3	7553907	28	
4	7553987	29	
5	7554067	30	
6	7554146	31	
7	7554227	32	
8	7554309	33	
9	7554391	34	
10	7554467	35	
11	7554549	36	
12	7554617	37	
13	7554715	38	
14	7554795	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Goss

Cpl., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 33 66/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 52 33/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100 ; due $ ~~75 00/100~~ X

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined Co. at orig. organ. Died of disease at Vicksburg Miss Oct 18/63 Due U. S. for ord. left in his possession by Capt S. L. Batch lic $52.33 X As appears on roll.

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(261) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Gore

Art., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lied at Vicksburg Miss
Mo. Co. 18/63.
Due U. S. O.D. $52.33

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(258) Copyist

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Gore

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Kansas City Mo. since Sept. 5/63

Book mark:

Corbett

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sam. R. Cox

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 96/100 for Camp and Garrison Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital No since Sept 5/63

Red ink lines drawn through name in "present" column

Book mark:

Restitt

Copyright

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Ferree

Cpt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 186-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for do C. & F. Offs.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Warrensburg, Mo. Died Sept. 5th 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brigham

Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Ervin

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for C. F. Eigh:

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg, Miss., since Sept. 5th '63

Book mark:

E Ervin

(356) Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

James F. Ross

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for C. & F. Exp.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Warrensburg Mo. since Sept. 5th 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Ross

Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Ross

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

E. Logan

Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. [illegible]

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 96/100 for Clothing.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac E Gross

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 7 86/100 for Commutation

of 2 1/2 cents per Ld G.S.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Marine

Hospital, Mo

Book mark:

I E Hauser

(256) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James L Gross

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 16/100 for Clothing Eq

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

E. W. Harper

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Edward Pain, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Springfield Mo

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E A Harber

(856) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James E Gass

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Carr

(356) Copyist.

Goss, James G.

C, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James G. Goss. R 16.
Co H 11th Mo. Cavy. Vols.
Died
October 15. 1863

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 29, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James J Jones was enrolled on the 9 day of July, 1863, at Rolla Mo., in Company K 11 Regiment of Mo. Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 28 day of July, 1863, at St Louis Mo, in Company K 11 Regiment of Mo. Cavy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated July 27, 1865, he is reported Private. Died of disease at Warrensburg Mo. October 18. 1863

Thos. S Peck

Asst. Adjt. General

No discharge

879

Gouges, Martin

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gongel	28	Martin
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1

Name also

+ Gower John 880

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75422252	26
2	7558094	27
3	75581143	28
4	75582238	29
5	7583680	30
6	75587349	31
7	75584401	32
8	75585533	33
9	75587623	34
10	75587774	35
11	75597120	36
12	75582268	37
13	Smo-78-1865	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Smo-78-65.

Also also

G. 11th Cav. Mo.

John Gower,

Co. "G", 11th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Gmsp-78-1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 3 *1867.*

"Discharged Sept 6, 1864.
Discharge on file."

E. P. Conrazier.

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gower

Sergt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled New Orleans, 186 ; drawn since $64 31/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Big Hy au
Appointed Sergt Dec 11. 63
Deserted Dec 1. 64.
Supposed to be in Germany.

Book mark: Discharge on file with Gray
28. 1865. Discharged Sept 6 64.

Chas

(361) Copyist.

MAR 30
7559120

vide Grup. 78. 67.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Cowan

Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Was furloughed at Dobalds Bluff for thirty days from Sept. 4th 1864. Dropped as a deserter Dec 1st 1864.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hamlet

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gower

Sergt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited for veteran at Devalls Bluff Ark. dated Sept 7. for 30 days. Never returned to Co. Dropped as a deserter Dec 1. 1864

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharge on file in adj Gen Off 78 165 Discharged 4 Oct

Collins

Copyist.

(358)

MAP 30
7558774
LP31

* Dept Co. 164 view Grup.
78-65

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

John Gomez

Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Saml J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

John Gower

5 Sergt Co M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gower

5th Sergt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(858) Copyist.

Ly | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gowen

5th Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

× John Gow.

Rank Corp, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed to Medical Dept. Qrs. Jany 16' 64

× Entry crossed by line

Book mark:

Enlisted

(357) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Gowan

6th Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Dec 11/63

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

15	11 Cav.	Mo.

John Gowers

3d Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan.y Feb.y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml J. Armstrong

Copyist.

G **11 Cav. | Mo.**

John Gower

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 23, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Capt.

(868c)

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Pierson

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo, Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Saint Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Wrote

Copyist.

Grover. John

Sgt., Co. M, 11 Reg. Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Camp Kauffman Jackson post Ark
May. 22d 1864

Gower John
11 Mo. Cav. Sergt. Sqrd. M

Has the honor to request a furlough of thirty days to enable him to visit the Military school at Philadelphia. Pa.

Hd Qrs 11th Cav Mo Vols
Camp Kauffman May 22d 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded Sergeant Gower has been under my immediate observation as Clerk in the Adjutants Office My Command for the last five Months and I take great pleasure in forwarding his application. He is a young man of strict integrity of more than ordinary intelligence and I am sure would make a good officer because he understands how to obey orders without murmuring

Thos D Wood Lt Col
Comdg 11th Cav Mo Vols

Capt Geo W. Weber
Sqrd M 11th Mo Vols

Received Hdqrs Dist N E Ark
Jacksonport Ark. May 23d 1864

Hd Quarters Comp. M
11th Mo. Cav. Vols
May 22. 1864

Respectfully referred to Col. Th. D. Wood Comdg this regiment for his information and action -

Geo. W. Weber
Capt. Comp. M 11th Mo Cav

Hd Qrs Dist N E Ark.
Jacksonport Ark. May 23 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs. Department of Arkansas.

R. R. Livingston
Col 1st Regt Mo Cav Vols
Comdg Dist N E Ark

E. I. B. P. 137.

Co. Qus. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Camp Kauffmann Jacksonport Ark. May 22. 64

Captain:

I have the honor to request a furlough of thirty days in accordance with provisions of Genl Orders # 125. current series War Department to enable me to visit the military school at Philadelphia. Pa.

I am Very Respectfully
Your obdt Servt
John Gower.
Sergt. Squadr. "M."

to.
Captain George W. Weber
Squadron "M" 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Post Hospital, Camp Parapet, La.

No. 858

Name, John Hoover

Regiment, 11th Ind Cav

Co. Ill Rank, Sergt

Admitted, Dec 21 1863

Disease, Fever

+ Grabhorn, Burnhard 881 Bernard Bernay

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Saddler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543881	26	
2	7543968	27	
3	7544163	28	
4	7543269	29	
5	7543333	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50.	

Check Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bernard Grabhorn

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 20, 186 4.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Barnard † Grathouse

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Gamble Mo. July 16, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from Benton Bks. Mo. Is believed to be in the City of St Louis

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(251) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bernard Grathorn

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered from Benton Barracks Mo. Apl 23/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Extract M.I. Roll of Co.

Book mark:.....

.....

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Ferdinand Grabhorn

Sadler, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(859) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Bernhard Grabhorn

Sadalr., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Feb 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 4, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(256) Copyist.

882

Grabhorn, Bernard

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3 See Grabhorn, Bernhard	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

883

Grabhown, Barnard

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Grabhorn, Barnhart	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

884

Graff, Charles

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7543905	26	
2	7543989	27	
3	7544072	28	
4	7544161	29	
5	7544237	30	
6	7544317	31	
7	7544391	32	
8	7544470	33	
9	7544563	34	
10	7544658	35	
11	7544750	36	
12	7544839	37	
13	7544930	38	
14	7545009	39	
15	7545088	40	
16	7542829	41	
17	7555856	42	
18	7555948	43	
19	7543259	44	
20	Pans-1623-1865	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Pans-1623-1865.

See also

G | 11th Cav

Mo

Charles Graff

Co. I, 11th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Paoz-1623-1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 23, 1871

"Was tried before a G. C. M.
on the charges of Re-enlisting
without a regular discharge
and desertion; was found
guilty of the charges, and sentenced
to be dishonorably discharged
from the military service of
the U.S. to forfeit to the U.S. all
pay now due, or to become due,
and to be imprisoned at hard
labor for the term of one year,
at such place as the Commdg
General may designate, sentence
promulgated in G.O. #48: Hd. Qrs
Dept. Mo. of Nov. 18, 1865. and the
Mo. State Penitentiary at Jefferson
City, Mo. designated as the place

over

W. Allen
Copyist.

(4338)

of imprisonment. He was released from confinement at the Mil. Prison St. Louis Mo. Dec. 6. 1865. in accordance with Circular #20. War Dept, A.G.O. of Nov. 20. 1865. and was discharged by the Chief M.O. of Illinois June 1. 1866. to date July 27. 1865. in accordance with provisions of said Circular.

Write nothing below this line.

Glasgow | Mo.

Charles Scaff

Saddler, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished March 1, 186 6,

to date from June 27, 186 5.

Remarks: Honorably discharged Deserter

Book Mark:

Proof

(250) Copyist.

C

11 Cav. Mo.

Hall, Graf

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov. Muster Roll, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; **drawn since** $32 76/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due** $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Private Co. A. 11th Mo Cav Vols

S.O. 143 June 30 1863 A.G.O. Dept of Mo

Enlisted at St Louis Mo Nov 26 1863 No

discharge given, now Sergeant mustered out of organization

Book mark: Nov 26 1863 - Aug 28 - 1865

McCormick

(261) (over) Copyist.

7555948

Gabriel in Mil Prairie
St Louis Mo Left 6 65
Returned Dec 6 65
Sent Paris -1623 - 65

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Maria Pratt

Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Rec'd at St Louis Mo. June Aug 26/63. Mustered in as A Pvt 23/63 pay Rec'd 6.50 to 3. Dep't Ark June 17/63 - 50 101. Ill Inf'y Co'd June 23 63.

Book mark:

W. Wunck

Copyrighted.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Pt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo since Aug 26. 1863

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Benton Brks Mo since August 63

Book mark:

Jno. D.

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Benton Bks Mo. since Aug. 26th 1863

Book mark:

Turner

(856) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 26th 1863 at St Louis Mo Aug 26th 1863

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

Co. | Reg't | Mo.

Charles Craft

Pvt, Co. L, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo. since Aug 20 - 64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Co. A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Edward Pitt

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks Aug 26 - 64.

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Graff

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Benton Barracks Mo Aug 26 - 1863

Book mark:

2d 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles Graff

P. L, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in hospital Benton Barracks Mo Aug 20 - 1863

Book mark:

Absent

Copyist.

Corporal Sergt

D. L., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Benton Barracks Aug 26-62

Book mark:

Copyist.

Private Craft

C. L., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo. Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

Craft

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Groff

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Kenton Kansas Mo.

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Benton Brks Mo.

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Cpt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Trogg.

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Charles Graff

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick - with leave at St Louis for 5 days from Apl 6. 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(869) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Graff

Sgt, Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 44 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Sept 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Graft- Charles,

, Co. , 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1 0	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dept Mo
Dec 6 1865

Sp. Order
No 116 } Extract

Capt Graff Saddler Co A
11 Mo Cav — relieved
from Comft and ordered
to report for M. Out of
Service.

C
6 Dec 65

Muster out

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., December 5th 1865.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Special Orders, No. 116

Par I. Cpl Graft Sub'lst, Co "A" 11th Regiment Mo. Vols Cavly. is hereby released from further confinement in the Military Prison at St Louis Mo, and will report forthwith to the Chief mustering officer of the State of Missouri, at St Louis Mo., for muster out of service in compliance with instructions from War Dept. contained in Gen Orders No 50. C.S. from these Head Quarters.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

To the Chief Mustering Officer
State of Missouri
St Louis Mo.

F. J. Parker
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

2*d*. JOHN MCDONALD, private, of Company "K," 3d Regiment United States Infantry, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"*Drunkenness on duty.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *John McDonald*, private, of Company 'K,' 3d Regiment United States Infantry, being regularly detailed for guard duty, and duly posted as a sentinel, did become drunk and unable to perform said duty. This at Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 4th day of November, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification and charge, "*Not Guilty.*

And the Court does, therefore, "acquit him, JOHN MCDONALD, private, Company 'K,' 3d United States Infantry."

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from custody, and returned to duty.

3*d*. CARL GRAFT, saddler, of Company "A," 11th Missouri Cavalry, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1ST:

"*Re-enlisting without a regular discharge.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Carl Graft*, saddler, of Company 'A,' 11th Missouri Cavalry, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 15th day of September, 1864, without a regular discharge from the regiment in which he had first served, enlist himself as a substitute in 43d Ills. Inf. Vols. This at Alton, Ills.

CHARGE 2D:

"*Desertion.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Carl Graft*, having been regularly enlisted in the United States service, as a substitute, on

or about the 15th day of September, 1864, did desert said service, and remain absent until arrested, on or about the 17th day of March, 1865. This at St. Louis, Mo."

To which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "*Guilty*," except the words "In the 43d Ills. Inf. Vols."
Of the first charge, "*Guilty.*"
Of the specification, second charge, "*Guilty.*"
Of the second charge. "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, "sentence him, CARL GRAFT, saddler, of Company 'A,' 11th Mo. Cavalry Vols., to be dishonorably discharged from the military service of the United States, to forfeit to the United States all pay now due, or to become due, and to be imprisoned, at hard labor, for the term of one year, at such place as the Commanding General may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. CARL GRAFT, saddler, of Company "A," 11th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, is hereby dishonornbly discharged the military service of the United States. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*

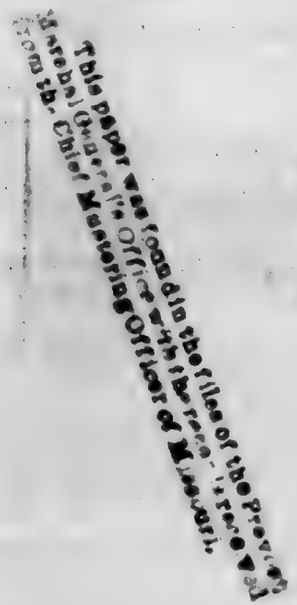
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE.

D. C. SWAIM,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

John C. Sheaffe

Assistant Adjutant General.



HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., *November 18th*, 1865.

General Orders,
No. 48.

I...Before the General Court Martial which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders No. 89, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Brevet Brig. General John L. Beveridge is President, were arraigned and tried:

1*st*. Daniel Sullivan, private, of Company "F," 3d U. S. Infantry, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"*Neglect of duty.*"

Specification: "In this, that he, *Daniel Sullivan*, private, of Company 'F' 3d U. S. Infantry, being duly placed in charge of one John Doyle, private, of Company 'I,' 3d U. S. Artillery, a prisoner, did negligently and carelessly permit him to escape. This at Fort Whipple, Va., on or about the 18th day of October, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification and charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

And the Court does, therefore, "acquit him, Daniel Sullivan, private, Company 'F,' 3d United States Infantry."

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from custody and returned to duty.

Office Chief Must. Officer
St Louis Mo. Dec. 8. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl. R.L.E. Bonneville
USA. C.O. M. Dept. Mo.
for his action. He having
been released from confinement
ordered for muster out under
G.O. 50. War Dept. C.S.

E. Bergmann
Brvt Brig. Gen'l USV.
Chief Must. Officer Mo.

Copied

Endorsement

Dec 8 1865

Military Prison,
St Louis Mo.
December 6th 1865.

Genl,

In compliance with instructions contained in Special Orders No 418 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. I send you herewith Capt Graft Saddler, 11th Cav for muster out of service.

Very respectfully,
Your Obt Servt
Daingerfield Parker
Capt 3rd U.S. Infy
Comdg Prison.

Boilerplate: This paper will be found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records relating to the Military Service of Missouri.

Brt Brigadier Genl E. B. Alexander
Chief Mustering Officer,
Dept of the Mo.
St Louis
Mo.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.
April 10. 1866.

Sir:

In reply to your communication of the 31st ultº. I have the honor to inform you that your claim sent to the Chief Mustering Officer Mo. at St. Louis Mo. by whom you will be directed of property.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Chas. Drew
Asst Adjutant General

This letter was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office, with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Chas. Graff
(C. S. 11th Mo. Cav.)
No 119 Convent St.
St Louis
Mo.

C.M.F. Apr 25 66

To

The Chief Mustering Officer of Mo. St.
Louis. Mo.

Sir.

Enclosed you will find the papers concerning me in regard for the services rendered to the United States during the last war. Hoping that you will kindly look to the attendance of the same as soon as convenient. I remain with the greatest respect

Your

most obedient servant

Charles Gratiot.

Duplicate Papers forwarded in the files of the Pro[illegible]
Mustering Officer with the remarks [illegible]
Mustering Officer of Missouri

B. 138 [illegible]

[illegible] Adjutant General's
Saint Louis [illegible]

Sir

Capt. [illegible]

Adjutant Genl. [illegible]

General [illegible]
be [illegible] furnished with
a copy of the charges and specifications
against Capt. Graff Subsist. Dept.
U.S. Army now on [illegible] duty
at Fort Leavenworth Kansas and
Saint Louis on or about
the 6th December 1866. &c

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo.
Apl 30. 1866

Respy. returned to
Chf: Mustering Officer
State of Mo. with
the desired information

By Command of
Genl. Sherman
John A. Rawlins
A.A.G.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Chief Must. Officer Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. April 28th 1866.

Major

I have the honor to request that I may be furnished with a copy of the charges & sentence of Charles Graff, Saddler of Co. D. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols, who was released from confinement in Military Prison at St. Louis on or about the 6th of December 1865. This application becomes necessary in order to furnish the soldier with a proper Discharge, in conformity with G.O. #50. Hd. Qrs. Dep. of the Mo, series of 1865.

I am, Major,

Very Respectfully
Your obed't servant,
T. H. Bates.
Captain U. S. Army.
Chf Must. Off Mo.

Major John T. Sherburne, U. S. A.
A. A. Gen'l. Dep. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.

1881 S.F. 1385 p. 46

Hd Qrs. Asst-gr. Ills.
Springfield Sept 4. 1865

Smith J.B. A.A.G.
Instructing [illegible]

Shall [illegible] accommodation [illegible] etc
Contained in endorsement of 31st ult. [illegible]
Draft in Grant will
be sent to St. Louis, Mo.
for trial. as a Deserter
from 11th Mo. Cavalry.

Sept 3 [illegible] formerly filed
the [illegible] order of the Chief Mustering
and Disbursing Officer of Illinois, in the
Enrolment Div. R & P. O.

Head Quarters District of Ills.
Springfield Sept. 4. 1865.

Bvt Brig Gen J. Cutler USA.
S.U.R.S. Ills.

General

In accordance with the request contained in your Endorsement of July 21. 1865. I have the honor to inform you that Charles Graft (or Graves) will be sent to St Louis, with the papers in his case, for trial as a deserter from the 11th Ills. Cavalry and violation of the 22d Art. of war.

I am, General, very resp'y.
Yr. obt. Servt.
B.F. Smith
Capt & A.A.G.
In the absence of
Brig Gen J. Cook

Private

Co. "A" 10th Mo. Cav.

Guerrot

Charges. a bounty jumper & deserter

July 21/65, Sent to Springfield Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI.

Provost Marshal's Office.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Head Quarters Post

Springfield Mo

July 21 1865

Received of Sergt William Hickman Co

H 51 Vol Cav Ten Dollars Counter Graft - a

Bounty furnished & Deserter

L. Taylor

1st Lt 15 Vol Cav Post Adjt

Extract from Prison Record & Book Office
Provost Marshal, St Louis Mo, July 21/65,

Jas. Clarke

Private 11th Mo Cav

Captured at St Louis Mo May — 65,

885

Grant, Henry L.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545141	26	
2	7545245	27	
3	Ggr-493-69	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Ggr-429-69 with Ggr-493-69

See also: Ellenbaker

US | 11 Cav. | Mo

Henry A. Grant,

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Gar-429-69 with Gar - 493 - 69

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 15, 1869.

Discharged at Little Rock, Ark, July 14, 1865, to enable him to receive civil appointment per S.O. 162 Par. 4 of 1865 from Hd Qrs Dept of Ark.

A. P. Zappone

Copyist.

(488)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Grant

Corpl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co K 3d Mo Cav Vols Gen S.O. No 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65 Private from Enlistment to Dec 31/64 Stmbt pd

Book mark: A.G.O. Nov 11 69 Dec

James F

Copyist.

(361)

MAP 28
7545245
1891

Remarks cont'd

Sick in General Hospital Little Rock Ark. since June 11/65
Descriptive List furnished.
No discharge furnished or mustered out of regt. organization or none while there.

Book mark cont'd

Ggr 429-69 Henry A. Grant Discharged at Little Rock Ark July 14 th 1865 to enable him to receive Cadet appointment per. S.O 162. par. 1. of 1865 from Hd Qrs. Dept of Ark. - Vide Ggr 493-1869.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Grant

Corpl., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. L 3d N. Cav. Vols. June 17/65 Jackson Genl. Hospital L.R.A. since June 27th 1863

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

Grant, William W.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75245175	26	
2	75245277	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also F Mo Cav Co A

Gr | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William W Grant

Priv , Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La , July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 10 75/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co. C 3d Mo. Cav Vols per S.O. No. 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65 Sick in G. Hospl. D. K Arks since April 1st/65 (mo.)

Book mark:

Jno

(361) Copyist.

MAR 28 1891
7545277

Descriptive List furnished:
No Discharge furnished
None will be at muster
out of orgl. organ.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William W Grant

Pvt., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from 3d Mo Cav Vols June 1st/65 Sick in Hospital Little Rock Ark since April 1st/65

Book mark:

Inv.

Copyist.

887

Gravat Henry

Co. G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas Gravat Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

888

+ Gravat, Henry

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-2226	26	
2	75-5-2320	27	
3	75-5-2410	28	
4	75-5-2508	29	
5	75-5-2608	30	
6	75-5-2707	31	
7	75-5-2810	32	
8	75-5-2916	33	
9	75-5-3021	34	
10	75-5-3128	35	
11	75-5-3233	36	
12	75-5-3331	37	
13	75-5-3412	38	
14	75-5-3493	39	
15	75-5-3578	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gravat

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Nov. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1867; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 05/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; **due** $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined a. orig. organ. Ordnance re-armed B. C. Pistol

Book mark:

Henry

Copyright.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thos Franck

Jun., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos Franck

Copyist

G **11 Cav. Mo.**

Hiram Grimsley

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Grimsley

Copyist

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Hiram Gravatt

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Dept. $2.76

Book mark:

T. Lemon

(858) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Grant

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance Debt $1.26

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

(868) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Gravat

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(356) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Henry Gravat

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 haversack.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Webster

(356) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gravat

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for 1 Canteen & 1 haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Webster

(858) Copyist

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grovat

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P Webster

(868) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Pr. Rolls

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Grant

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(258) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grant

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Dec 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Burdett

(356) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Burwell Grant

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2

Book mark:

Burwell

(256) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grant

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A June 61, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buscille

(868) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grant

Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo June 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

889 Herbert F.

Graves, Herbert F.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75542435	26	
2	75553715	27	
3	75553809	28	
4	75553906	29	
5	75553985	30	
6	75554065	31	
7	75554145	32	
8	75554200	33	
9	75554311	34	
10	75554392	35	
11	75554498	36	
12	75554822	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Graves

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since $26 25/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $50 29/100

Bounty paid $25 100; due $None 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined Co at Vicksburg Miss.
Deserted from Steamer Citizen
While enroute from St Louis Mo to
Duvall Bluff Ark Nov 25/64
Descr. list forwarded

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(861) Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis F. Grant

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 108 1/100 for Transp.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 25 Cav. on Steamer "Citizen" en route to Duvall Bluffs.

Book mark:

Grogan

(355) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private E. L. Graves

Co. —, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 57 42/100 for Furnace.
for C. & C. Exp. $1.42

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 1863 during
duration of War. Last furnished
Oct. 23, 64. Pay due
as Corpl from June 1st
to July 22, 64.

Book mark: .....

E. Regan

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Youdin E. Evans

Evans, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 32 97/100 for Clothing, Fr. C. & Q. Sap. $1.42

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Co. July 9th '64. Pay due on enl. from 1st June to 22d July '64. Transf. to Co. H, 11th Mo. Cav. Vols. May 20th '65, from June 22, 1864

Book mark:

(158) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Joubert E Evans

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 32 97/100 for Ordnance

Inv. Co. Sp. Sig.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick U.S. with Scurvy.

Muster since June 30th

Last Appt. Corp. March 1st

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Joshua E. Evans

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 32 97/100 for Ordnance

for C. & Q. Exp. $1.12

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. Dec. 20 1864

for 4 mos.

Book mark:

Wagner

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private [illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 26/100 for C. & E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Sawyer

(858) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hanna

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 62 & Jan 63, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Drawn Dec 62 & Jan 63 & Feb 63

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

C A Harper

(358)

Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F Grand-
Civ-, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C E Kaufer

(258) Copyright

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Edward Quigley, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E A Harper

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Herbert Hazard

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 14, 1863 by Capt. Edwards U.S.A.

Book mark:

E A Harker

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ezra T. Graves.

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 in advance Bounty due him for enlistment

Book mark:

U. S. Richardson

(237) Copyist.

8910

Graves, James H.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Graves James H.

Mark

891

Gray, Alexander

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7550963	26	
2	7551059	27	
3	7551157	28	
4	7551255	29	
5	7551356	30	
6	7551461	31	
7	7551542	32	
8	7551624	33	
9	7551700	34	
10	7551768	35	
11	7551882	36	
12	7542056	37	
13	7551827	38	
14	7551883	39	
15	7552028	40	
16	7552118	41	
17	7546855	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 4206 B.C.B. 1861.

G. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Gray

1st, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. Aug 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Valuation of horse, $....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $....100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. at Mil. Asylum near Jeffersonville Ind. Discharged at Mil. Asylum Ind. Aug 10, 1865 Ind. Gen. Orders No. 108 Current

Book mark:

Hunter

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Evans

1st Lt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Accepted as 1st Lt Co F 11th Mo Cav Vice Gridley Mustered June 6th 64 Resigned

a Confederate

Book mark:

J Anderson

Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Gray

1st Lt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Have been in Command of Co. & responsible for Company property since Mch 31/65

Book mark:

Van Doren

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort with Gen Merriam to Fort Smith Ark since July 21st 65. By order of Col Geiger Comdg Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lieut by his excellency the Gov of Mo.

Book mark:

Rawlins

Copyrighted.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years. [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(346) Copyist.

MAR 28 7542056 1914

Affirmance and
termination of
Lunacy of
Mrs. Morgan
Continued in
this Court to
Gov. Williams and
Council
January 13, 65.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Gray

pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept Commission as 1st Lt by order Maj Genl Pleasonton dated Jan 15/65

Book mark:

Faustina

(868) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private .....

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Oct. to Dec. ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present. .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Crane

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Gray

1st Lieut., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Muster Ev

Book mark:

C. J. Clark

Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Private, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

Copyright.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Gray

1st Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished $1.20

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Gray

1st Lieut., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service 17th Sept. Transportation 150

Book mark:

C. C. Carey

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Alexander Ayl

Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from absent sick. Have overcharged by error on last Roll. Advance $13.25

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $13 85/100 for Advance Pay Vol

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at St Louis Mo to recruit convalescents for company. Since died Co C

Book mark:

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Major

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
months & for
equipments & Bounty
Enlistment to to
June 31 63

Book mark:

J. P. Stark

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Gay

1st Sergt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Joseph Mo, July 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Premium not Paid

Book mark Samuel A. Gay 1st Sergt Co H

Steam

(356) Copyist.

MAR 30 1550963

Sign 27 S. to Con
Sec 4206 S. Ref. Ed. 1881.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

× Alexander Gray

Sgt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1862.

Where Maryville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Entry cancelled by line.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(866) Copyist.

Gray - Alexander

1 Lt; Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office A.C.M. Gen. Dept. of Ark.
Little Rock Jan 17. 65

S. O. (Sup.) A.A. 1865.

Maj J Severing
Asst Adj Gen
Dept of Ark

No 18. Par. 16 S.O. Jan 9th 1865 I have the honor to request the discharge of 1st Sergt Alexander Gray Co F 11th Missouri Inf. Vols he having received a commission as 1st Lieut Co F 11th Mo Vol Inf. vice Gibson resigned.

To take effect Jan 15, 1865

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
W.F. Morris
Lt & A.C.M. Dept of Ark
A.C.M. Gen Dept of Ark

Office Com. Musters
Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock, Jany 17th 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

A. Pfeiffer
Major & Com Musters
Dept of Ark.

File

Gray Alex,

OATH OF IDENTITY.

State of the town of _____
County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and _____ above mentioned, _____ who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical _____ who was a _____ in the company commanded by Captain _____ in the regiment _____ commanded by _____; that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____ for the term of _____ and was discharged at _____ on the _____ day of _____ by reason of _____

_____

_____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

_____

I certify that _____ before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

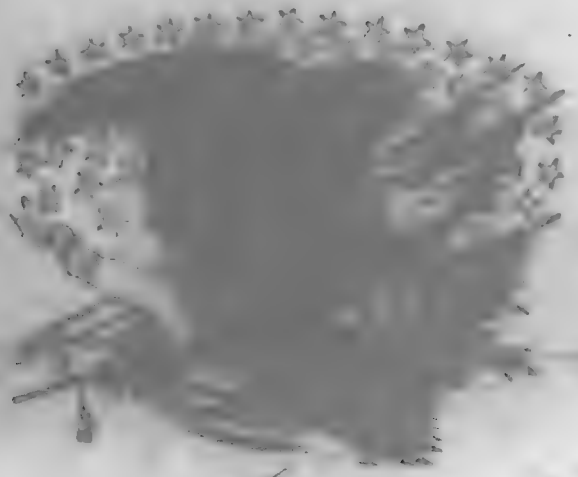
In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this _____ day of _____ in the year _____ at _____ in the State of _____

L. S.

_____

Clerk of the _____

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Alexander Gray

1st Sergt of Captain Frederick N Lewis

Company, (F,) 11th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Second day of December

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty two to serve Three years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,

this Fifteenth day of January, 1865, at Brunswick

Mo Reason as by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Alexander Gray was born in Rush Co

in the State of Indiana, is Forty one years of age,

Five feet Five inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

Given at this day of

186

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything on the muster-in or personal description of the soldier rendering such act for the Army

(A. G. O. No 98.)

Commanding the Reg't.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Alexander Gray desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am a ~~soldier wife child~~ Twenty Seven years and ~~months~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marysville Nev

the 2 day of December 1862

Witness:

Jas S Bainum

Alexander Gray

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Marysville

December 2 1862

By Jas S Bainum

Recruiting

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said is ; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Maryville

I, Alexander Gray born in Rush Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Seven years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Second day of December 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alexander Gray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryville Mo Alexander Gray
this 2 day of December 186 .
Before Jas V Bainum

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H H Thompson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alexander Gray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Jas V Bainum
Recruiting Officer.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 1865

Honorably discharged the service, by Special Orders No. ..... Par. ..... dated ..... 1865, from these Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds

Major General Commanding.

Camp 1st Brig Cav Vols
Little Rock Ark
G.O. # 84 June 3rd 1865

Gray Alexander
1st Lieut Co F 1st Regt Cav

Staff Off. Det 1865.
Tendered his resignation says he has been in the U.S. Service since October 1861
since which time has been almost constantly upon active duty in the field and the greater portion of the time as an enlisted man. has held his present position since Sept 16th 1863 - is not indebted to the U.S. on any account whatever, has made all possible returns, has turned over to his successor all Govt property for which he was responsible and has closed accounts with the government, all orders or charges was last paid by Maj Patrick to include the 28th day of July 1865

Camp
Little Rock June 3. 65
[illegible]
Resp forwarded. Ap. bond and recommended. There is another (the Capt) commissioned officer with Co F.

James F. Wright
Col. 11th Mo. Cav
Comdg Reg't.

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Brig 7th Dist
Little Rock Ark June 5th 65.

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved.

Powell Clayton
Brig Gen'l Comdg.

G.O. 12. Cav. Brig 7th Dist 1865.

Head Qrs 1st Cav
& Post of Little Rock
Little Rock June 5
Respectfully forwarded
recommended.

Salomon
Bvt Maj Gen'l Comdg

G-#71-1865

June 8-1865

Alex. Gray
1st Lieut 11th Mass Cavy.

Tenders resignation
was accepted

Camp 11th Ind Cav Vols
Little Rock, Ark June 3rd 1865

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender my
Resignation as 1st Lieutenant of Company "F" 11th
Regt Ind Cav Vols. on account of the war being at
an end.
I entered the U.S. Service in October 1861, since
which time I have been almost constantly
upon active duty in the field, and agreeable
portion of the time as an enlisted man.
I have held my present position in the 11th
Ind Cav Vols since January 16th 1865.
I certify on honor, that I am not indebted
to the United States on any account whatever,
I have made all prescribed Returns of
Ordnance and Q. M. Property and have closed my
accounts with the Government having turned over
everything to my successor Capt C.D. Eddell,
am under no charges.
and last paid by Maj Veatch to include
the 28th day of February 1865.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obd Servt
J. Grander Gray
1st Lieut Co F, 11th Ind Cav Vols

Headquarters,
Department of Askansas,
Little Rock, Ark., June 6th, 1865.

Special Orders, } [Extract]
No. 133.

* * *

5 The following officers having tendered their resignations are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:

* * *

1st Lieutenant Alexander Gray, company "F" 11th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

* * *

By command of Major General J. J. Reynolds:
(Sgd) John Severing
Asistant Adjutant General.

2/7/87

L 621

Gray

11" Cm

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Alex. Gray

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 11

Arm Cavy

Casualty Res'd hon

Day 1, Month June, Year 65.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 133 Ark.

Remarks _____

EEN
Clerk.

(174)

Graff —

Dgt 11 Mo Cav

Head Quarters, District North Eastern Arkansas.

Box Route for Batesville, Ark., Decbr. 9th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 6

VI . . . Sergeant Gray Co. F 1st Nebr. Cavalry Vols will proceed immediately to Saint Louis Mo. and report to the Recorder of the Board of which Colonel Daniel Huston 1st Nebr. Cavalry is President for examination for a commission in Troops of African Descent. —

BY ORDER OF R. R. LIVINGSTON,
COL. 1ST REG'T NEBRASKA CAVALRY,
Commanding District.

Sgt Gray Co F 1st Nebr Cavalry.

H. C. Fillebrown
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received Headq. Dist. St. L. Ark. in Route for Batesville Ark. Date 10 63

Capt. John Pond 1st Wisconsin Cav

Reports, that Sergeant A Gray of his command has got forms from War Department to appear before the board of examination to get Commission in Troops of African Descent. Refers the matter to the consideration of the Col. Comd.

Co. F. 11th Wis. Cav

Adjutant

Camp Lexington near Rolla Mo
Dec. 10th 1863.

Capt. H. C. Tillebrown.
Asst. Adjt. Genl

First Sergt A. Gray of my Company has shown me a permission from the War Dept. to appear for examination before the Board of Examiners for candidates for Commissions in Colored Regts

I have the honor to respectfully refer the matter to the Colonel Comdg for his consideration

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
John Pound
Capt Comdg Co. F. 11th Cav

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

..... years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

No. 62

Enlisted at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 .

By ..... Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( ) ..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Maryville

I, Alexander Gray born in Rush County
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Seven years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Second day of December 186 2,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, ~~unless sooner discharged by proper authority~~. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alexander Gray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alexander Gray

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryville Mo
this 2 day of December 186 2
BEFORE Jas S Baisinn

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alexander Gray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Jas S Baisinn

Recruiting Officer.

897

Gray, Benjamin

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551006	26	
2	7551100	27	
3	7551198	28	
4	7551296	29	
5	7551400	30	
6	7551496	31	
7	7551574	32	
8	7551696	33	
9	7552143	34	D.
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gray
Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
New Orleans La, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25-00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Wal Creek
Transf'd to the Invalide
Corps June 15/64 as per
Notice from Hospital

Book mark: .....

V Vanderveer

(861) Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Christian Gray, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Volunteer Corps Dec 15, 1864

Book mark:

C. C. Clark
Appointment

(358)

L | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gay

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Rolla Mo since Dec 10 & 3.

Book mark:

C. J. Clark

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gray

Sergt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186-.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C | Cav | Mo.

Sergeant Maj

Pvt, Co, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as
Lieutenant Iowa
Vol Cav Oct 10 63

Book mark:

Jno Shaw
C S

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] since Dec. 63

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Sept & Oct & Clothing account from Enlistment Oct 31 1863. Sick in hospital at Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. J. Peabody

(866) Copyist.

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Captain Galt

1st Lieut, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut
Co. F 11th Mo Cav vice
Galt promoted Date
of Commission to
Aug 3, 63

Book mark:

J. J. Galt

(256) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gray

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named aboye. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1863.

Where Pattonsburg

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and Clothing not Paid

Book mark:

E W Leaton

(256) Copyist.

Gray, Charles M.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7549743	26	
2	7549837	27	
3	7549928	28	
4	7550020	29	
5	7550109	30	
6	7550202	31	
7	7550295	32	
8	7550396	33	
9	7550478	34	
10	7550559	35	
11	7550615	36	
12	7550683	37	
13	7550752	38	
14	7550841	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Bvd., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 48 72/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due $** 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. 1st Org. 2nd Cav. Mo. Vol. Cav. Oct 1/64 Appointed Bvd. Capt. by Pres. War Dept. Dec Dept 1/64 Paroled Dept 1/64 Stop for

Book mark: Over

J. Neal

(361) Copyist.

WA 30 A630841 1911

Ord, Pat. Rivers, & Acct
$8,0 0

* Corrected by B.N.A. Jan 1916.

9 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Sad, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Mead

(3857) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charleston, Mary

D. C. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Wood

(8567) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Asst Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord Private Saddle & Bridle from Mar. 1/64.

Book mark:

A Neal

(2869) Copyist.

Q. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Lowry

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Cavalier.

Book mark:

Lowry

(3567) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Co. Saddler

Book mark:

Lavery

(858) Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin M. Gray

Sergt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & Sept., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Special duty Body Guard.

Book mark:

(3567) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Thomas M. Gray

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted and mustered

Book mark:

Lawry

(256) Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gray

(350) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Stewart

(850) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for La Fayette 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mustard

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles Mustard

(2547) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 19, 1863.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Stewart

Copyist.

Gray, Charles W.

P, Co. E; 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charles M. Gray

Private Company E.

11th Regiment of Md. Vols.

Volunteers at the battle of Seneca

Oak.

Sept. 7. 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles M. Gray,

Rank, Private, Company E., Regiment, 11th Mo.

Arm, Cavy., State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Searcy, Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Sept. 7th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,~~

~~Brigade, Division, Corps, dated~~

Annual Return of Casualties &c., of the Regt. during 1864,
(filed in Roll Room,) signed by Wm. W. Wood,
Asst. Surgn. Regt.

Smith Thompson
5. 20. /98.

Clerk.

897

Gray, James

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7551007	26	
2	7551101	27	
3	7551199	28	
4	7551297	29	
5	7551402	30	
6	7551493	31	
7	7551618	32	
8	7552161	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Entered

G. | 11 Cav | Mo.

James Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....25.00; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Duck Creek
Died of disease at Duck-
creek Point-Ark May 21/64
Final Statements and Certi-
fic[illegible] forwarded-

Book mark: [illegible]

Teamster

Copyist.

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died from disease. Died at Gen'l Hospital Jacksonport Ark May 21, 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. Clark

 Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyrigt.

Mo.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) Copyed.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegal] Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due [illegal]
[illegal] Sept & Oct
[illegal] [illegal] [illegal]
[illegal] [illegal] [illegal] &c
3. 63

Book mark:

[illegal] [illegal]

Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Gill

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31 Aug 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166) [illegible] Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gray

Co. H, Co. 24, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named aboye. Roll dated Hookville Mo, July 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty and Premium not Paid

Book mark:

Corporal

Copyist.

Gray, James

O, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Clay desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pattonsburg Mo

the 15 day of April 1863

Witness:

Lt D M Wheatley

No. ____

Volunteered at ____ *186* .

By ____

Regiment of ____

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ *186* .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cattonsburg

I, James Gray born in Madison County in the State of Kentucky aged ..... years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of April 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Gray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cattonsburg
this 18 day of April 1863,
BEFORE Lt. D. H. Hearst

James Gray

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Gray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

.....

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a *distant* station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of

Privt James Gray

Late of Company E

11th Regt of Cavalry Michigan

Volunteers, who died at Jackson Miss

on the 21st day of May 1864

Inventory of the effects of James Gray late a Private of Captain John Pound Company F of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Mississippi Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pallmetto in the State of Mississippi on the 15th day of April 1863 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 15th day of July 1863, at St Joseph in Company F. 11th Regiment of Cav Mississippi Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Clay County in the State of Ohio; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in General Hospital, at Jackson Miss on the 21st day of May 1864, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1	Rubber Blanket	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Mould	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts		Private Horse & Equipments	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	U.S. Specie	$ 6 37½
	Currency	
	Notes	$ 20 75

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private James Gray, deceased, and that the effects have been turned over to legal heirs at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

James F. Pratt
2d Lieut Co F 11th Miss Cav
Commanding the Company.

Station: Jackson Hospt Miss

Date: May 22 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

VI I R92

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Simon Gray

11th Regt of Cavalry Mo Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 26 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 2 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James Gray a Private of Captain John Sand Company (K) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clay County, State of Ohio, aged 44 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Saint Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Saint Joseph, on the nineteenth day of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Simmons, at St Joseph, on the nineteenth day of July, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Service of the U.S. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Gen Hosp Jackson Miss May 21, 64

The said James Gray was last paid by Paymaster Maj Bailey to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sol Allowance 12 00 dollars, since the 1st day of April, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Bounty Fur 50 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 00 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 00 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pascagoula Miss, this 22d day of May, 1864

James N. Heath
2d Lieut C. Finding Co

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.] Commanding Company

He has long since Died
Dec 31st 1864 Jury 2 1865

898

Gray, James M.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7550108	26	
2	7550203	27	
3	7550296	28	
4	7550395	29	
5	7550479	30	
6	7550560	31	
7	7550629	32	
8	7550698	33	
9	7550775	34	
10	7550860	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Pri., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mus. Out Jefferson Bks July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 30 1864; **drawn since** $ 47 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ — 100; **due** $ 300 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Apr 7 1865 Co E 11 Mo Cav
Enrolled Jan 1 1865 at Springfield Mo for 3 yrs Age 25,
Book mark:

J Neal

(381) Copying.

9/ | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Gray

Pri., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted per Col. Commissioned Prov'l Oct 24, 63, Mus'd, 3rd Sergt Co E 11 Mo Cavalry Vol. Mustered.

Book mark:

A Neal

(356) Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Riley

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was absent in Callaway Co. Mo. on Furlough. — Also.

Book mark:

A Wood

(856) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Detachment Issued to Pvt Daniel Price Feb 23/65

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

(3567) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Sergt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis. serg. with escort to Ft. Scott since Oct. 29/64.

Book mark:

James H. Gray

(3567) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dft. service with escort to Ft. Smith since Oct. 2/64

Book mark:

Loring

(365) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Wm. T. Gray

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. T. Gray

(8567) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $100 Bounty,

Last known on Roll

Book mark:

Lucas

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hosp. at St. Louis Dec 8th advance Bounty.

Book mark:

Tommy

(8564) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co...., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Gray - James H.

C ....., Co. ....., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James. W. Gray desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty five years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

The 19 day of January 1864

Witness:

James W. X Gray
mark

No. ____

James W. Gray

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

January 19 1864

By M. P. McCoy Lt

11th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company K.

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ____

said ____ is ____ ; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

11th Cav Mo Vol

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Springfield

I, James M. Gray born in Perry County in the State of Tennessee aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Enlistment day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Gray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 11th day of January 1864 BEFORE W J Bodinhamer Capt & Pro - Mar.

James M. Gray his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Hunter Surg. 4th Cav. Vet. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1½ inches high.

W J Bodinhamer Capt & Pro - Mar -

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

Mustered into the service of the United States in the 11th Regt Cav Mo Vol on the 11th day of January 1864 at Springfield Mo

W J Bodinhamer Capt & Pro - Mar - 4th Dist of Mo

896

Gray Thomas J.

Co. M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542251	26	
2	7558098	27	
3	7558139	28	
4	7558235	29	
5	7558346	30	
6	7558438	31	
7	7558530	32	
8	7558619	33	
9	7558773	34	
10	7559100	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Gracy

Sergt ..., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Joined orig org as ...
Appointed Sergt Dec 19. 63. ...
Died Oct 31. 64 Gen'l ...
Hospital Jeffn Bks Mo ...
Descriptive Roll furnished by ...

Book mark: .....

C. Yates
Compiled.

(981)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Gaay

Sergt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Gallatin Tenn
Jeffarson Barracks Mo
October 31. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Gray

Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at De Valls Bluff, Ark

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gray

2d Sergt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital at Duvall's Bluff. Pay due from use of Horse and Equipments

Book mark

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(858)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gray

2d Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gray

2d Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Capt.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gray

2d Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Equipments since last paid.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(858) Copyist.

M	11 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Gray

2d Sergt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse since enlistment. Equipments furnished by the Government. Appointed Dec. 11/63.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gray

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.

Where Maryville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 23, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Colonel.

(358c)

Pt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gray

Pvt., Co. "M", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.

Where Maryville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Rhodes

Copyist.

Gray. Thos. J.

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	3	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number..... 53

Name.....

Age..... Nativity.....

Married or Single.....

Residence.....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank..... Co..... Regiment.....

When admitted.....

From what source.....

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

On what occasion wounded.....

Date.....

Nature of missile.....

General Hospital,
DeValls Bluff, Ark

53

Hospital Number 18

Name ... Thomas J. Gray

Age ... 23 ... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } .....

Rank ... Sergt ... Co. M ... Regiment ... 11th Mo Cav

When admitted ... July 25 ... 1864

From what source ... from field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,

On what ... DeValls Bluff, Ark

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Hospital Number 18 53

Name Thomas J Craig

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. .....

Rank Sergt Co. M Regiment 11th Ind Cav

When admitted June 25th 1864

From what source Indiana Regiment

Diagnosis. (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital

[illegible]

Thomas J. Grey
Co A 11 Ind Cav
Effects-

U. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Nov 11th 1864.

Received of Surgeon Jno. F. Randolph, U. S. A. in charge, the effects of Sergt Thomas J. Co C, 11th Me Cav

viz:

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats,		Pairs cotton drawers,	1		
Caps,		Flannel shirts,	2		
Great coats,	1	Cotton shirts,			
Uniform coats,		Pairs boots,			
Uniform jackets,		Pairs shoes,			
Blouses,		Pairs socks,			
Pairs trowsers,	1	Blankets, woollen,	2	Money. Specie,	$
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber,		Notes,	$ 1.25

John McGray

Brother in law

1440 "A" R96

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Illinois Cav.

M. "H" Reg't of Missouri Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 31 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

For arrears of Pension, see that the widow and minor children of deceased soldiers are properly described, and that the name of each child is given in full. Also, the name and residence of the Guardian appointed for the minor children, and date of appointment. Also, date of death of soldier.

Dec 2nd 64.

June

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 14 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Gray a Sergeant of Captain Wilcox Company (M) of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Campbell Co., State of Tennessee, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; fair complexion, light eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mansville Platte Co Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the Twenty third day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Mustering Officer Chicago Ill, at ____ on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Confined in U.S. General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo. Oct 28th 1864 of Remittent Fever and Chronic Diarrhoea.

The said Thomas Gray was last paid by Paymaster Major Scott to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty four 100 dollars, since the 5th day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty five 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks Missouri, this 1st day of December, 1864.

Jno F. Randolph

Surgeon U.S. Army

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Vol.]

Inventory of the effects of Sergt A. Thomas Co
Company "K" 11th Regiment Missouri Cavy
who died in the Jeff Bks U. S. General Hospital Missouri
October 31st 1864.

Caps,	Blankets,
Dress Coats,	Knapsacks,
Overcoats,	Canteens,
Jackets,	Haversacks,
Trowsers,	Muskets,
Shirts,	Bayonets,
Drawers,	Cartridge Box,
Boots, prs.,	Belt,
Shoes, prs.,	Money,
Stockings,	

No Effects

(No)

Inventory
of the effects of
late of Co. "K" 11th Regiment
Missouri Cavy who died
at
General
Hospital Jefferson Barracks,
1864.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

..... 186 .

Commanding Officer ... Company.

... Regt. ...

I have to inform you that ... of your Company, died in this hospital on ... of ...

I inclose his ~~descriptive list with~~ pay and clothing account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

... ,

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

Thomas J Gray
Sergt. M H M° Cav.
Oct. 31. 64.
Jefferson Barracks
St. Louis M°

No 234-15-34

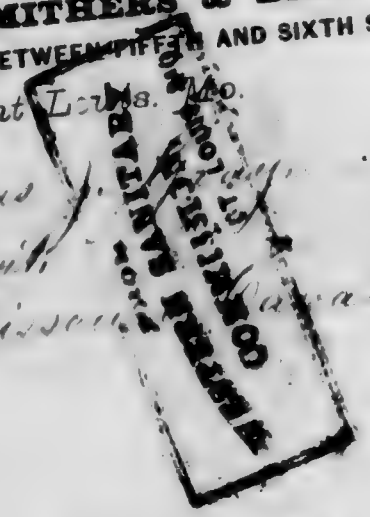
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.



Name of Deceased. Thomas J. [illegible]

Rank Sergeant.

Name of Regiment 11th Missouri Cavalry

Name of Company. M.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. October 31st 1864.

Place of Death. Jefferson Barracks Mo. Ward No 1

Cause of Death. Consultant Syphilis Gumma

Dr. F. Randolph

Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

89

+ Gray William M.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7546881	26	
2	7546968	27	
3	7547053	28	
4	7547117	29	
5	7547200	30	
6	7547310	31	
7	7547419	32	
8	7547522	33	
9	7547626	34	
10	7547724	35	
11	7547812	36	
12	7547904	37	
13	7542970	38	
14	7547987	39	
15	7548069	40	
16	7548150	41	
17	7542863	42	
18	7557884	43	
19	7557973	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Time slip:

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray,

Cpl ....., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since ~~$ 60 00~~ $ 67 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due $** 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks Joined by Transfer from Co. C. 11th Mo. Cav. per S.O. 183, Par. 27, A.G.O. June 17/65 Absent Sick May 2/65, reported Present June 22/65

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Grey

Pvt , Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G 11th Mo. Cav. to Co. L same Regt per S.O. 143, Dept of Mo. June 23/65.

Book mark:

Kelly

Capt.

(266)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray

Sergt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 17, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred L

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Kennard

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Grey

Serg., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kellerman

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Gray

Sergt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kellerman

(358) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gary

....., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 29/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray

Sergt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St. Joseph, Mo. from Sept 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Stanton

(868) Copyist.

C/ | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Gray

Sergt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

to Aug. 31 / 64.

Book mark:

Stuller

(356) Copyist.

4 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Gray

6 Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Stuller

(318) Copyist.

C, **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William McGinn

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments,

Book mark:

Keller

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray

1st Sergt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. Feb. 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Stricker

(356) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Gray

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted on muster into service pro rata pay & Clothing Rec'd $11.00 for Horse & Equipments.

+ Roll torn.

Book mark:

Stricken

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lt. Service from July 24/63. Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyrid.

Cy | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since July 24/63. Private Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

S^T Richardson

(868) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Grey

Sergt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse Egpts. from date of enlistments. Promoted from Private to Sergeant May 1/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

C. 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M Grey

R-t, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 To Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Grey

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Gray

Pvt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 5*, 1862.

Where Marysville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Supplied from roll dated April 10/63.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(868) Copyist.

Gray, Wm. W.

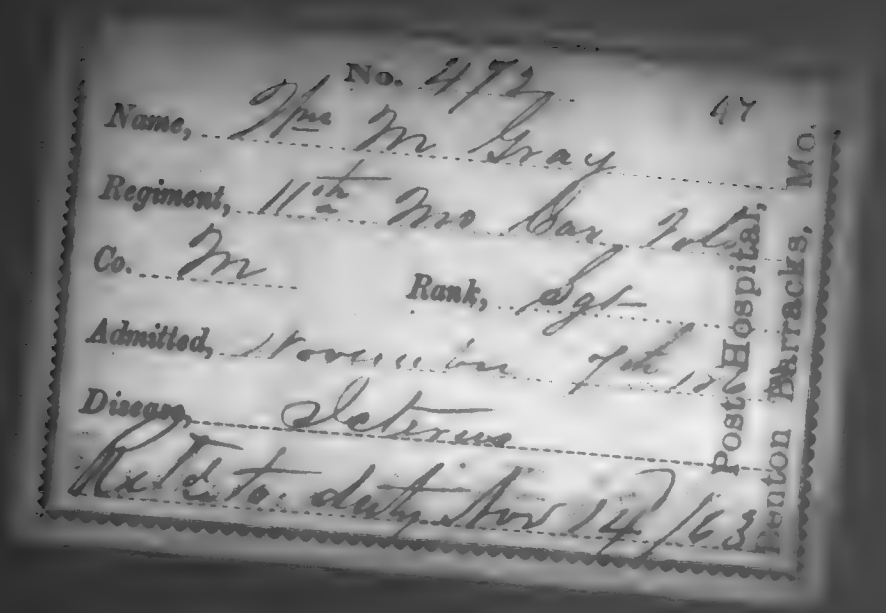
Lgt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation


Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.
No. 472 47
Name, Wm M Gray
Regiment, 11th Mo Bat Vol
Co. M Rank, Sgt
Admitted, November 7th 18
Disease, Sclerosis
Rel'd to duty Nov 14/63

Camp 11th Cav Mo Vols
Brownsville Ark Dec 25 1864

Gray Thos M

Sergt Co E 11th Mo Cav

Says that he was detailed on recruiting service by order Genl Steele Sept 10 1864 & reported to Col Alexander St Louis Mo, was ordered by Col Alexander to station at Sarcoxie Mo to act under orders of Major Comm Sh 6 Phelps which he did. About the 10th Oct when Phelps was ordered by General Curtis Major Rice was ordered to assume command of same troops to expel Shelby, leaving deponent under orders to remain until his return which he did, and with Major Rice joined the regiment at Brownsville Ark Dec 15 1864

Hd Qrs 11th Cav Mo Vols
3d Brigade C.D. 7th A.C.
Brownsville Ark Dec 25 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen Commanding division with the request that Sergeant Gray may be returned to duty without prejudice, it being apparent he could not otherwise do.

Thos L Theobald Col
11th Cavalry Mo Vols

Statement. } Camp 11th Ga. Mil. Cols.
Thomasville Ga. Dec 25th 64.

Sergt. Wm. H. Grey company G. 11th Ga. Inf. U.S. Vols. on his oath says that he was detailed on recruiting service Sept 10th 1864 by order of Major Genl. S. Wells with orders to report to Col. Alexander, General recruiting officer at St. Louis Mo. which order was complied with Col. Alexander issued Special Order No 288. ordering Sergt Grey to be detained at Savannah Ga. in charge with Major L.C. Lee now Lt Col. Lee, and receive instructions from him all of which Sergt Grey complied with.

Major Lee opened a recruiting office in Savannah he being one of the party sent under his orders, until Major Lee to his command was ordered to take charge of the militia in order to repel an invasion made by the Rebel Genl Hood which happened about the 10th of Dec 1864. On the departure of Major Lee now Lt Col. he directed Sergt Grey to remain at Savannah until he returned, which the Sergt Grey complied with and performed his duty accordingly, until the return of Major Lee from pursuit of the Rebel Genl Hood which was on or about the 15th day of Dec 1864 at which time Sergt Wm. Grey reported to Major Lee now Lt Col. Lee and accompanied him to the Regt. which was stationed at Thomasville Ga. at which place we arrived Dec 18th 1864. A copy of which is respectfully submitted.

Sergt. Wm. H. Grey Co. G. 11th Ga. Vol. Inf.

do

Wm L. Grant Col
11th Con Mass Vols

No 1 [illegible] 1864

Head Quarters 11th Cav Mo Vols
Saint Louis January 15th 1864.

Newby A.A.A. Adjt.

Is directed by the Col Comdg to request that Sergt Wm H. Grey Co C. of this Regt. be released from Myrtle Ch. Prison and ordered to report to these Hd Qrs he having been tried by Genl Court Martial and acquitted, and also that Jerimiah Connelly & Ballard Co M of this Regt also be released and ordered to report to these Hd Qrs there being no charges preferred against them.

C.T. 1017 Janry 18. 1864.

Order was
Transferred to Genl Sup Office
January 16th 1864.
Clark

Head Quarters 1st Cav Mo Vols

St Louis January 15th 1862

Colonel C. C. Washburn

Comdg 1st Mo Cav

Capt Pelle

Sir,

I beg to report that my
Co C this regiment having been detailed
by Genl Curtis Headqrs and ordered to
report to Brig Genl Sturgis Comdg Dist
of Rolla to report for duty to Lieut Col
Phillips 1st Mo Cav Regiment was found
in Rolla Mo - On the arrival of the Company
reported against them, and believing they had already
been sufficiently punished for their offence - that
of absence without leave - I ordered them
to report their arms &c, and that they may
be added to my force here.

(over)

898

Graham, William

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference | Envelope.

See Graham William

Mark:

Graham

899

Green, James

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS. 1

1	754341	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 20, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Sept 20, 186 3.

Where Bent. Bks.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Reported taken up at Bent Bks Sept 20

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(351)

Green James S.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75560 81	26	
2	75561 87	27	
3	75562 81	28	
4	75563 77	29	
5	75564 47	30	
6	75565 21	31	
7	75565 88	32	
8	75566 81	33	
9	75435 75	34	
10	75569 87	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Louis [illegible] Geiss

Sr., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since $** 5 80/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; **due U. S. $** ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 24 40/100

Bounty paid $ 25/100; **due $** None/100

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: Joined Original Organn.
Deserted at Columbus Ky Oct 9 64.
Arrested U. S. Authorities
by direction of Sec of War
Descr'n
Time lost forwarded.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Sayler

(261) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

James S Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brownsville Ark Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 4, 1864.

Where Helena Valley Bluff

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. Ordnance
$24.42

Book mark: .....

R. D. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Lieut. Col. Porter, 9th Regt. Bluff. A.K. Mo. V.
A. Adjutant General.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. F. Taylor

(866) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

James J Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Aug 27/61

Book mark:

Tuttle

Copyed.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jarvis S. Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(868) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jarvis S. Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(888) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jarvis S. Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jarvis S. Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jarvis S. Greene

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fiddes

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James S Green

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1863.

Where Hermitage Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

901

✓ Green, William

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7554928	26	
2	7554987	27	
3	7555032	28	
4	7555208	29	
5	7556021	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. Mo.

William Fuller

Corp., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov 1st Mo Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private
Co I 11th Mo Cav Aug 28 1863 Transferred
Dec 23 1863 Mo Cav Veteranized
Final Statement Furnished

Book mark: .....

William Fuller

(361) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Serg't, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Missing Dec 23, 1863 with horse and horse equipments Carbine, sabre and revolver, supposed to be captured by the enemy.

.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

Copyist.

6 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(B

11 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Grant

Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent for Serv.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Aug 28/63

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyrid.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Aug 28/63 at Benton Barracks Mo by Capt. Burnsville Co. Cav.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Green, William

Corp'l Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R15.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Green

Corporal of Company D

11th Regiment of Cav A. V.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Abt 3d death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Green

Rank: Corporal **Company:** D **Regiment:** 11

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by Enemy

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 25 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Satartia Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Lieutenant Bell of Co

dated June 24 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Oct and December 1862 reports him Missing December 25 62 subsequently taken prisoner by the Enemy

Reported same on Return.

Adjt

Clerk.

(17m)

902

Green, William A.

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7542652	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan (C. Grant)

Appears with rank of Prt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 2, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st enlistment no 1 Corporal 5 Sergeant 5 Sergeant Prisoner of War Name not taken upon Muster Roll of Co

Book mark:

Morgan

(339) Copyist.

Green - William H.

C, Co. M, 11 Reg Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm A Green desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

James Johnson

Wm A. Green

Wm. A. Green

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March Twenty fifth 1864,

By Lt J. Paine

U.S.A. Regiment of Mo Cav

Re Org 2nd Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged 18

11 2110 Rev

Appointed Pvt. Co. "M" 7th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols. this 25th day of March 1864 by Capt Cochran

No.

Co. Muster and Descriptive Roll of the Detachment of Volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Wm A. Green born in Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm A Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 25th day of March 1864 BEFORE Wm A Green

Col Mandeville Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Tompkins
Surgeon 2d Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm A. Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Col Mandeville
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo
~~Regiment of~~ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ~~A~~ H, 11 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Col Mandeville
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm A. Green, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo. the 25th day of March 1864

Witness: James Gibson — Wm A. Green

No. _____

Wm. A. Green

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

March Twenty fifth 1864,

By Wm. J. Payne.

11th *Regiment of* Mo Cav

Residence Co Mo

2nd Cavy Dist Mo

6th Sub Dist

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* Ozarkmiller

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Wm A. Green born in Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm A. Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 25th day of March 1864, } Wm A Green
BEFORE C C Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Faulkner
Surgeon 2nd Dist

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm A. Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C C Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company M, 11th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav, on the 25th day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo

C C Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Wm A. Green
Co M 11th Mo Vol Cav

Mustering Officer

903

Greene, Oaks

Co C, M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Colored Under cook	Colored Under cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Oaks,	28	Greene
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

904

Greenlee, Robert E.

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Greenlee, Robert E.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

905

Greenlee, Robert E.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Greenlee Robert E.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Greenlick, Robt E. 906

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Greenlee, Robert E.	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

997

+ Grenlie, Robert E.

Co H 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-4-2-4-3-6	26	
2	75-5-5-3-6-7-9	27	
3	75-5-5-3-8-0-6	28	
4	75-5-5-3-9-0-5	29	
5	75-5-5-3-9-8-4	30	
6	75-5-5-4-0-6-3	31	
7	75-5-5-4-1-4-3	32	
8	75-5-5-4-2-2-5	33	
9	75-5-5-4-3-0-7	34	
10	75-5-5-4-3-8-8	35	
11	75-5-5-4-4-6-5	36	
12	75-5-5-4-5-4-6	37	
13	75-5-5-4-6-1-3	38	
14	75-5-5-4-6-8-5	39	
15	75-5-5-4-7-5-4	40	
16	7-5-5-4-3-2-4-4	41	
17	11-6-9-7-6-8-4	42	
18	11-6-9-7-7-9-1	43	
19	11-6-9-7-8-9-9	44	
20	11-6-9-8-0-0-7	45	
21	11-6-9-8-1-0-5	46	
22	Egg-275-1870	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Egg-275-1870

See also

G 11 Cav Mo.

Robert E. Grenlis

, Co H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: G 27 – 273 – 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec 5, 1870.

This man was discharged at St Louis Mo. July 27. 1865, date of muster out of his Co.

H E Copeland

(438) Copyist.

G | 11th Cav | Mo.

Pvt Enlisted

Pvt, Co. H, 11th Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 16, 1865,

to date from July 27, 1865.

Remarks: Under U.S. par

Ordnance 3 2 45-1

Book Mark:

Pvt

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Robert E. Gravitt

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 15 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined Co. this regt. Absent on detached service in Texas since Aug. 1865 Due U.S. for 3rd left in his possession $22.15 No discharge furnished at Muster out of this regt. additions will be

Book mark: Vol 7873 - 273 - 187

Nesbitt

(361) Copyist.

Robert E. Vincent

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co K, 1 Regt Cal. Cav.

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Willmonaw attached Co. K, 11th Mo. Cav. attached by S.O. No 133 Hdqrs. Ft Union N. M. Aug 15, 1864.

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Trimble

Jr., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co K. 1 Regt Col Cav

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. H 11th Mo Cav

attached by S O No 133

Hd Qrs in the Field

Mo. Mo. Aug. 11, 64

Book mark:

Bethel

(158)

Sergt 11th Cav Ohio

Robert E Greenlee

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Cav Ohio

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co H 11th Cav

for Nov-Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached Co H 11 Ohio Cav

Book mark:

Harper

(868) Copyist.

G 11 Cav Mo

Robert E Greenlee

Pvt, Co H, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co K 1 Bat Cav

for Mch & Oct 31 1864.

Present or absent Int Stable

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached Co H 11 Mo Cav:

Book mark:

J Harper

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo

Robert E. Greenlee

Pvt, Co K, 11 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co K 11 Mo Cav

for July & Aug 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached

Book mark:

Harper

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Gravitt

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Fur Detail N. Mexico Aug. 4/64

Book mark:

Gravitt

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Cunnell

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. & M.O. Pt. Hudson Ill. Mil. Dist. Aug 4 1865

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(158) Copyrd.

C. 11 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Nesbitt

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Pay & Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Dec 31st 1865 Enlisted in Co. H 11th Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug. 1st 1864

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal C. Greenlee

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 6 00 for Ordnance;
Ord. C. & K. Cap. &c.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing U. S. A. for Co.
Muster Rolls prior to Aug. 4th '64 in charge of
Company Officers

Book mark:

Corporal

Copyrighted.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l E. Greene

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186-

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $ 6 65/100 for Advance Pay

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick at Home

Book mark:.....

Corp'l

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrid.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

| 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. E. Kendall

Co. —, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 32/100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Las Cruces N M

Book mark:

Captain

(356) Copyright.

1st Lieut E. G. Greenlee

Pvt—, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 50/100 for Indebtedness
$2.42 for Eggs &c.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hosp
Springs Ark

Book mark:

E G Greenlee

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. D. F. Hendrie

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RO

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Aug 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 1, 1863 by Capt. Abbott U.S.A.

Book mark:

C A Hayden

Copyist.

G

11 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. + E. Gruenli

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: B. S. Arkansas County. Does not intend to reenlistment

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. H

Copyist.

Guenler Robert E

, Co. H 11 Reg't Mo. Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Soldiers Ret.

Sept. 1st 1863

No. 30

R. R. L C

Name Robert R. Granbee
furlough - unexp.

~~No. of Recruits~~

Regt. C. H. 11th Mo. Cav.
Depot St. Louis

Jan. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Congressional District of Ill.

Chief, Record and Pension Office.

Per

(256)

908

Greenstate, Jr. B,

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-42232	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Also see

G | 11th Regt. Cav. | Mo.

J. B. Greenslate*

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo. Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1863.

Where Marilla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejected

Statement taken from Sub Roll of Co.

*Entire entry cancelled by line on roll.

Book mark:

E. F. Woods

(887) Copyist.

✓ 909

Greer, Edward C.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75497744	26	
2	75497838	27	
3	75497900	28	
4	75499988	29	
5	75500075	30	
6	75500170	31	
7	75500263	32	
8	75500365	33	
9	75500449	34	
10	75500531	35	
11	75500603	36	
12	75500673	37	
13	75500742	38	
14	75500831	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Sergt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Green

Sergt Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 1861; drawn since $ 53 87/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 25/100; due $ 75/100

Valuation of horse, $ ——/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——/100

Remarks: Joined Co at Oxford Miss Promoted Corpl Sept 12 63 Promoted Sergt June 23/65 Mustered Co Reg & Corps Nov 2 1865

Book mark: ——

E. Green

Copyist.

(861)

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Greer

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corp. Aug. 23. 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

D. Neal

(2257) Copyist.

1 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Greer

Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Greer

(858) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Freer

Corp'l, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Steam Boat Guard. Reported Smith Grove Ken. 1865

Book mark:

E Freer

(858) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Jones

Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty in charge of Co. Property

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Green

Corpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Captain

Lt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Green

Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 22 00/100 for Mileage.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Serv. on Scout.

Book mark:

Lawry

(2687) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

E. C. Green

Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charge made

[illegible]

Book mark:

Corrected

Copyist.

(858)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Green

Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charge Forwarded

Account to 22.

Book mark:

Lacey

(356) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Captain [illegible]

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward E. Ewing

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Stewart

Copyist.

(858)

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Little

Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed A.A.G. Cavalry Dept. 2 & 3 Indefinite Sick

Book mark:

(85M) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lewis

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Captain

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Green

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mar. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 9, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

Green, Edward C

....., Co. ....., Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward O. Greer, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo.

the 31 day of April 1863.

Witness:

R. D. Robinson

Edw Greer

No. 5

Enlisted at Springfield Mo.

on the 31 day of April 1863

By Capt. A. Gallagher

11th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Springfield

I, Edward C. Green ...born in Potter Comm Co..... in the State of Maine aged twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this third day of April 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Edward C. Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Me. the 3rd day of April 1863, BEFORE J. M. Morgan Lieut & A. C. Gallagher
Asst Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon 11th Me *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward C. Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A. C. Gallagher
11th Me Vol *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward C. Greer, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Skowhegan Me.

the 31 day of April 1863.

Witness:

S. H. Robinson

E. C. Greer

No. Edward C. Greer

Enlisted at Skowhegan Me.

by Capt. O. Clark on the 3 day of May, 1863,

to serve in Capt. Clark's Company of Sharpshooters, Regiment of Gallagher's Battalion.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Springfield

I, Edward C. Greer born in Potter County Penn
in the State of Massachusetts aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Seaman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Third day of April 1862,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Edward C. Greer do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mass
the 3d day of April 1862,
BEFORE J. M. Morgan Capt &
Asst Provost Marshal

E C Greer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S.V. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward C. Greer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A Gallagher
11th Mass Battery *Recruiting Officer.*

910

+ Gregory James H

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75356082	26	
2	75356188	27	
3	75356282	28	
4	75356376	29	
5	75356448	30	
6	75356522	31	
7	75356589	32	
8	75356648	33	
9	75356712	34	
10	75356764	35	
11	75356813	36	
12	75356869	37	
13	75356923	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Lacy

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 93 98/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Aug. 1864 at Atlanta Ga. for Arch Ky Mustered Nov. Knoxville Tenn.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Taylor

(361) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

James McGary

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

(258) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Gregory

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. Ordnance

& C. 52.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

(868) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort Duty since Oct. 2d, [illegible].

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gregory

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. K

Book mark:

Feller

Copyist.

Ky | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James McGregory

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Reg. Hosp.

Book mark:

Fuller

(258) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Gregory
K
, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callen

(868) Copyist.

Co 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Gregory

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fulton

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gregory

Cpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Grigory

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pittis

(358) Copyist.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gregory

Pvt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo Sept 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1863.

Where Hermitage Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

911

Grey William H.

Co. G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gray William H.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Date shipped

✓ Griffin Charles S. 9172 Charles L.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-43-904	26	
2	75-42-368	27	
3	75-43-991	28	
4	75-44-071	29	
5	75-44-139	30	
6	75-44-235	31	
7	75-44-313	32	
8	75-44-389	33	
9	75-44-468	34	
10	75-44-562	35	
11	75-44-656	36	
12	75-44-748	37	
13	75-44-837	38	
14	75-44-926	39	
15	75-45-086	40	
16	75-42-827	41	
17	75-53-853	42	
18	75-53-947	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

11 Cav. Mo.

Corporal

William A Tilghman

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov. Mus. out July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 49 35/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due** $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Muster from Co. 11th Mo. Cav. per M.O. 143 Dept. of the Gulf,

Book mark: .....

W. Conner

(361) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June 23/65 by Lt Col Cram 6.50 + 3.50 = 10.00 Ack June 17/65 + D. C. Mustered out June 23, 65.

Book mark:

W. E. Miller

(358) Copyright.

O | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Pt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Stewart

(162) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(458) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

Copyist.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles L Griffin

Paris, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

Co. | Mo.

Samuel F. Shifflin

Capt., Co. A, ... Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

Charles F Griffin

Cpl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Griffin

P.T., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Present with Small Pox

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Charles F. Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Smith

D K, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Sgt , Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received no pay since enlistment

Book mark:

A M Williams

(358) Copyist.

E

11 Cav. Mo.

Francis E. Griffin

Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Sgt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(359) Copyist.

J

11 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Griffin

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 24, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 186 .

Where Ozark

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. L. Richardson

(387) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L Griffin

1st, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Apl 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

9/3 John S.

Griffin, John D

Co. A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-43876	26	
2	75-42367	27	
3	75-43962	28	
4	75-44048	29	
5	75-44160	30	
6	75-44236	31	
7	75-44316	32	
8	75-38133	33	
9	75-44390	34	
10	75-44469	35	
11	75-44606	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 11 Cav. Mo.

Wm S. Ingram

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Marion Co. by Wm S. Chester Comdg Co. Rolla Mo

Nat'l Roll of 64

Book mark: Discharged Feb 20 1865 near Duvall's

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John B Griffin

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Benton Bks since Aug 26

1863.

Book mark:

Asst

Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Griffin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 1862.

Where Ozark, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Janz 23, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A member of Co. A 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. attached to Co. M" by order of Col. W. D. Wood.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Capt.

(358c)

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John R. Griffin
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

L. N. Williams

(358) Copyist.

4

11 Cav. Mo.

John E. Griffin

Pvt , Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Benton Barks Mo.

Book mark:

A. W. Williams

(258) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

John R. Griffin
Pvt
, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in St Louis
fifth St. Hospital since
June 15th Has Returned
since May 16/63 then re-
duced to the ranks

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

John E. Griffin

Corpl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Corpl March 19. 63

Book mark:

E. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

John E. Griffin

Corpl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Williams

(359) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Griffen

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Jan 24, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 186 .

Where Ozark mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Dickinson

Copyist.

G

11 Cav. Mo.

John R Griffin

Corpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Oct 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where Depot

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. N. Williams

Copyist.

Griffin, John B.

P., Co. A, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND [illegible]

Adj G 37, H 92 [illegible]

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of Pvt 31

Private John B Griffin

a Mill Co. A

1st Ca Reg't of [illegible] Vols

Appeared, before Maj. Mills

Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Alexa. Va

February 27th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED,

By order of Brig. Gen. [illegible]

J. Dowell

[illegible] Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Endorsed

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 5 1862

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John B Griffin Private of Captain Charles A Williams Company, [A], of the Eleventh Regt Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt John H Wakeley, of the 11th Cavl Regiment of Mo Vols at Rolla Mo on the fifteenth day of October 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Indiana, is Forty two years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~,* Said Soldier has not been able for duty for four months

STATION: Camp Near Rolla Mo
DATE: Feby 21st 1865

Peter F Booth 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John B. Griffin of Captain Charles A. Williams' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † General debility resulting from a combination of diseases, Typhoid fever, Erysipelas, and Chronic Diarrhea Anaemia, and a general failure of the entire energies of the System resulting, he is not fit for the Invalid Corps

J Shallcross
11th Cavalry Mo Vols
Surgeon.

Discharged this 24th day of February, 1865, at Rolla Phelps County Mo.

Wm D Wood Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First. [DUPLICATES.]

914 or Stockely

Griffin Stokley

Co. H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-42249	26	
2	7558096	27	
3	7558181	28	
4	75-58272	29	
5	7558383	30	
6	7558475	31	
7	75-58609	32	
8	75-59107	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stokely Griffin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined reg organ. Died Aug 18 '64 Post Hospital Devalls Bluff Ark. Descriptive Roll furnished.

Book mark: .....

Clerk

Copyist.

(361)

G	11 Cav.	Mo.

Stockly Griffin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital Duval's Bluff, Ark. Aug. 16/64

Book mark: Aug 18/64 vide Dt D. R.

Sam'l F. Armstrong Copyist.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stockly Griffin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong Capt.

(358)

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stockley Griffis

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough

Book mark:

(358) Sam'l J. Armstrong

Sergt.

Co. | **11 Cav. Mo.**

Stokely Griffin

Pvt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough.

Book mark:

(358) Sam'l J. Armstrong Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stokely Griffin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital.

Book mark:

(358) Lieut. Armstrong Capt.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stokely Griffin

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Mexico, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 23, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(358c)

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Griffin

2d Lt., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Mexico Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E F Wood

(837) Copyist.

Griffin, Stokely

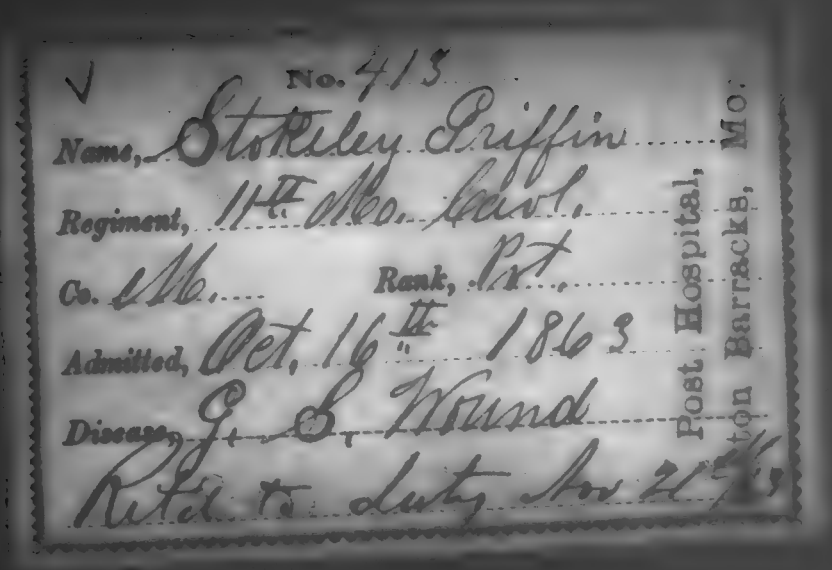
P, Co. M, 11 Reg't Md Vol.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	



No. 413

Name, Stokeley Griffin

Regiment, 11th Mo. Cavl.

Co. M Rank, Pvt.

Admitted, Oct. 16th 1863

Disease, G. S. Wound

Rtd. to Duty Nov 21st 63

Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat, ...

Cap, ...

Great Coat, ...

Uniform Coat, ...

" Jacket, ...

Blouse, ...

Trousers, ...

Drawers, flannel, ...

" cotton, ...

Shirt, flannel, ...

" cotton, ...

Boots, ...

Shoes, ...

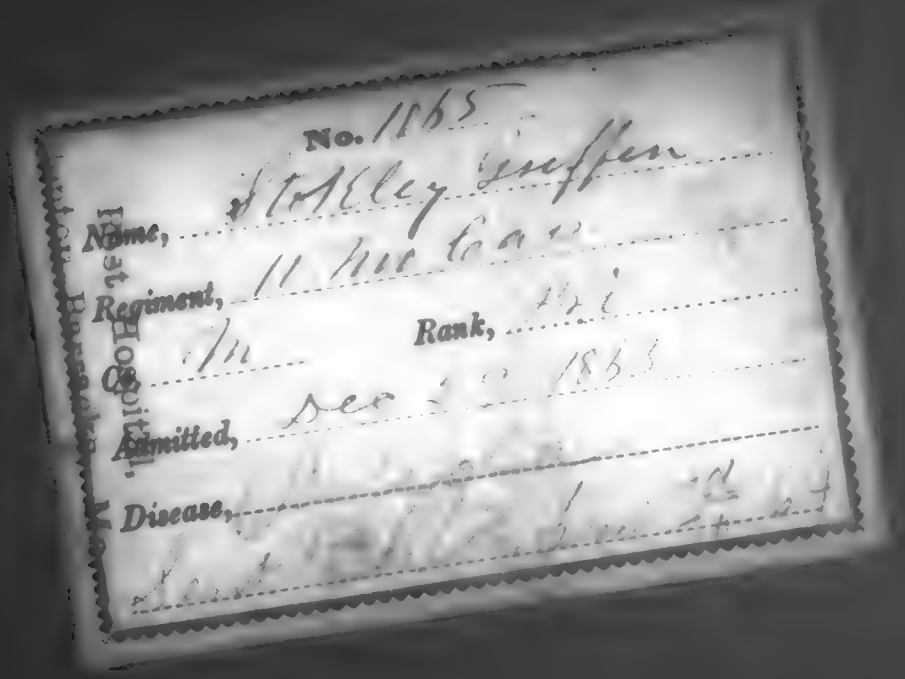
Socks, ...

Blankets, ...

Knapsacks, ...

Haversacks, ...

RECEIVED


No. 1865

Name, Stanley Griffen

Regiment, 11th Mich Cav

Co. I/n Rank, Pvt

Admitted, Dec 2 1865

Disease,

Post Hospital

Nashville Tenn

Hat, ...

Cap, ...

Great Coat, ...

Uniform Coat, ...

" Jacket, ...

Blouse, ...

Trousers, ...

Drawers, flannel, ...

" cotton, ...

Shirt, flannel, ...

" cotton, ...

Boots, ...

Shoes, ...

Socks, ...

Blankets, ...

Knapsacks, ...

Haversacks, ...

Proceedings of a Council of Administration &
Paymaster Receipt for
$ 0.70/100 Cent 2d. Auditor
Dec 1. 64
(C.D.C.)

"N" Reg't

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Wesley Griffin

11th Reg't of Cav. Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. Aug. 18 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive List, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 5 1964
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 A'BRICK

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (2d) of the 7th Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; [illegible] complexion, blue eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ; (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the 23d day of October, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 44/100 dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this 21st day of September, 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Stanley Griffin

U. S. Regt of Md. Cavy

Co M

VOLUNTEERS.

64

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's accounts may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 26 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Stockley Griffin Private of Captain Jos W. Weber Company (K) of the 11th Regiment of Missouri Cavy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Oclin County, State of Tennessee, aged 39 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ..... , ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ..... , ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ..... , ~~186~~ , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Bowersville ..... , at Benton Barracks on the 25th day of October, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ..... , ~~at~~ ..... , ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ..... , ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death - Died in General Hospital at De Valls Bluff Ark of Typhoid Fever Aug 18, 64

The said Stockley Griffin was last paid by Paymaster May Scott to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighty three 00/100 dollars, since the 20th day of September, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty five ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..... , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ..... ~~ dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... , 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to ..... , BOARD, ... 00 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ..... , LAUNDRESS, ... 00 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at General Hospital De Valls Bluff, this 18th day of August, 1864.

E C Lee
Surg in Chf 11th Regt Mo Cav
Genl Hospital
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

Inventory of the Effects of Stockley Griffin

Company M. 11th Regiment Mo Cav

who died in the U.S.A General Hospital Do Volls

Bluff Ark. Aug 18th 1864.

Caps		Blankets	
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets		Haversacks	
Trowsers		Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers	1	Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs.		Belt	
Shoes, prs.		Money	.05
Stockings	1 1	Pocket Knife	1

INVENTORY
OF THE EFFECTS OF
Stockley Griffin
late of Co. M.
Regiment 11th Mo Cav
Who died at Do Volls Bluff
General Hospital.
Aug 18th
1864

U. S. Army General Hospital,

DeVall Bluff Aug 18th 1864

Commanding Officer 2n. Company,
11th Regt Ills Cav

I have to inform you that Stocky Griffin of your Company, died in this hospital on ~~this~~ day of Typhoid Fever

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account, and~~ inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Surgeon ~~U. S.~~ 54th Ills Infy
In charge of General Hospital.

Griffith Orlando 6, 945

Co. D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755 5 4860	26	
2	755 5 4967	27	
3	755 5 5060	28	
4	755 5 157	29	
5	755 5 248	30	
6	755 5 342	31	
7	755 5 430	32	
8	755 5 506	33	
9	755 5 583	34	
10	755 5 724	35	
11	755 5 790	36	
12	755 5 907	37	
13	755 6 025	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Pilot Knob Mo July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Pilot Knob Mo
Muster in, died of disease
July 27/65 at St Joseph Mo
Final statement forwarded

Book mark: .....

W. E. Hall

(281) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Griffith

Pat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: deserted July 27 '64 at Pilot Knob Mo. Rec'd at Alton Ill. Aug 27. Is a soldier in Regular Army Co. I 7th Cav. Dec 31 '64 proves that horse & equipments, subsistence to Nov. for Rec'd Quarters Barracks & Quartermaster wholly unpaid.

Book mark:

McCulloch

(858) Copyist

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Triplett

at , Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mch at St Joseph Mo. Discharged by Gen. Order from War Dept

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Griffith

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan ~ Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached Recruiting Service per Special Order No. 3 Hdqrs Mil. Div. of the Mo. dated Nov. 1st 1864 from Head Quarters Mil. Div. of the Mo.

Book mark:

A. Conner

Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

W. W. Griffith

Sergt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at St Louis Mo since May 1st 1864 sick furnished Clothing

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

G. W. Smith, Lt

(Lt), Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Co. July 1st 1863 for three years. Equipments Horse, Saddle & Bridle &c. Clothing Commenced Sept 1st 1863 Deducted for one Hundred Dollars Deducted for Subsistence Dollars

Book mark:

Wm Smith

Copyist.

2d | 11 Cav. | Mo.

W. W. Smith

2d, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl. Feb. 29. Com. Oct 31. 1863 to Dec 31. '63 for service & risk of life & equipments. Credited for pay Requisition Returned Absent on sick furlough. Dont. Pris. Dunbard

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyright

11 Cav. | Mo.

O. C. Griffith

(Pvt.), Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible]

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. [illegible] 63 & Rec'd 63 [illegible] & Equipments. Subsisted [illegible] Co. [illegible] Company & Regiment [illegible] Sick at Little Rock

* The name Orlando C. Griffith appears on Present & Absent Rolls.

Book mark:

C. Slater

Copyright.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

W. W. Griffith

Sergt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 29th 64. Mustered in as Sergt. Feb. 29th 64 for three years or during the war. Discharged by reason of promotion as 1st Lieut. Co. I, 11 Mo. Cav. Vol. Accepted and commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. I, 11 Mo. Cav. Vol. Sept. 17th 64

Book mark:

Recruiter

Copyright

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

O. P. Griffith

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Indebted to U.S. for one Remington revolver. Pay due from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63 for use and wear of horse and equipments. Bounty & premium paid.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Private

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Batesville Ark. since Dec 29/63 Time not known for I Enlisted in service Feb 2/63 Pay due from Dec 31/63 for Nov and Dec with Horse and Horse equipments

Book mark:

Discharged

Copyist.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Orlando C. Griffith

1st Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 186 ?

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

J | 11 Cav. | Mo.

O. O. Griffith

prt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlist'd to Aug 31, 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

C	11 Cav.	Mo.

C. P. Griffith

Pvt, Co. ?, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, Aug. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered at Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 28/63 by Col. Emerville A.M.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Griffith, Orlando C.

C, Co. I, 11 Mo. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

alk "I" R98

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Alexander C. Griffith

11th Regt of Mo. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enlisted Sept 1 1861

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 1 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

Rolls

I certify, on honor, that Orlando C. Griffith a Private of Captain John A. Manigault's Company (Z) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Co. R. Castle Tenn., State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Benton Barracks Mo, and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 5th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Maj Genl Bonneville, at Benton Barracks Mo on the 25th day of August, 1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ....., ~~at~~ ....., ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at St Joseph Mo July 27th 1864

The said Orlando C. Griffith was last paid by Paymaster Maj Lamard to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 63 ~~Fifty~~ Three dollars, ~~since~~ the ..... day of ....., 186 , ~~when~~ his clothing account was ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States $ 100 ~~dollars~~ advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ ..... ~~dollars~~; and for other stoppages, viz: $ 1.25 for one Remington Navy Pistol

..... dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 18th day of June, 1865.

John A. Manigault
Lieut Col

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 98—Feb.]

916

Griggsby George

Co E 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545177	26	
2	7545274	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also [illegible]

J. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Driggsby

Priv't, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $28.80/100

Due soldier $.....00/100; due U. S. $.....00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00/100

Bounty paid $25.00/100; due $75.00/100

Valuation of horse, $.....00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00/100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co. C 3d Mo Cav Vols per S.O. No. 143 Dept of Ark. June 17/65

Book mark: .....

Jennison

Copyright.

G **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Gregory

Corp., Co. A Reorganized, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. L 3d Mo. Cav. 1st Div. June 17/65

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

917

Gregory James M.

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gregory James M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also

Grimith James

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also McLean

919

Grobe, Conrad

Co. C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553717	26	
2	7553848	27	
3	7554811	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Grob

Cor , Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to mustered ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 42 35/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4 15/100

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; **due** $ none 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. at orig. organ.
Detailed from Ben't Bks. Mo.
Aug. 15/63
Descriptive Roll forwarded

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(361) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad Zenk

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Aug 1863 Co H 3 Regt Mo Cav Joined Regt Sept 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Hawkins

(358) Copyist.

	11 Cav.	Mo.

Edward Lowe

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo July 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Hayden

(356) Copyist.

+

Groff, George

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755-1012	26	
2	755-1106	27	
3	755-1202	28	
4	755-1300	29	
5	755-1404	30	
6	755-1497	31	
7	755-1576	32	
8	755-1658	33	
9	755-1727	34	
10	755-1799	35	
11	755-1858	36	
12	755-1914	37	
13	755-2027	38	
14	754-3009	39	
15	755-2155	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2213-B-C&I 1871.

See also

G | 11 Cav | Mo.

George G. Graff

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, Dec 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined 1st Mo. Cav. Sept. 1863. Discharged for disability at Little Rock Ark. June 12/65. By Order of Maj. Gen. Reynolds.

Book mark: .....

J. Anderson

Copyist.

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

George Gray

Priv. ....., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark. June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186..; drawn since $ 11 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Private in com. date of Enrollment. Entered Hospital Feb. 28th 1865 (sm)

Book mark: .....

E. F. Gay

Copyist.

MAR 28 1891.
7543009

an has since been
made for Malaria
from miasmatic dis-
eases.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

+

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 11 Cav. Mo.

George G. Craft

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Gen'l Hosp. at Little Rock Ark. Nov. 2nd 1863

Book mark:

G. **11 Cav. Mo.**

George C. Gruff

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp. at Salina and since Discharged—

Book mark:

Fawcett

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186–.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

Private

George Price

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Cave

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186–.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyright.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

E. G. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay and Allowances & Equipments from Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Clay

(858) Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyrid.

Co. | Regt | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyrid.

11 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

Muster-in to date ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7551012

(3) 410 B3 1811

Griff Sec. G.

C, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates	1	Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	1	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

HOSPITAL NUMBER 8044

Name

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Co. Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

General Debility.

On what occasion wounded

Date General Hospital,

Nature of missile Little Rock, Ark,

TREATMENT.

Here note important complications [illegible]

RESULT AND DATE.

R 78

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 79

Geo. C. Groff

Private of Company F

11 Regiment of Pa Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Ab[illegible] Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George C. Groff

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 11

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH, &c.~~

June 1. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH, &c.~~

Little Rock Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated July 27. 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll for May & June 1865 reports him discharged June 6. 1865 Return for June 1865 gives the same date.

N. A. Sylvester

Clerk.

(139)

George b Groff
Les 7 & 11 Mis Lan

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 17th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that Serge. C. Goff

, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment, and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd. 1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

P. H. McLackey

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. A 11th Regiment Mo. Cav Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That George C. Goff was Private from enrollment to February 2d 1865; then ~~~ to ~~~ 18b ; then ~~~ to ~~~ 18b ; then ~~~ to ~~~ 18b ; then ~~~ to ~~~ 18b ; when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted all stoppages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for Clothing allowance and Bounty

that his clothing account was last settled June 30th 1864; that the total money value of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to $ 12 36

The Regiment is now commanded by Colonel James F. Dwight; lately by ; formely by Col W^m D. Wood.

Company "F" was mustered into service at St Joseph Mo, on the 19th of July 1862, to serve for the term of three years, and was organized by Capt Geo L. Linder, at St Joseph Mo, in the month of July 1862, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the ~~~ of ~~~ 18b , a distance of ~~~ miles

J. L. Edsall
Capt Co "F" 11th Iowa Vols

921

Groves James H.

Co F, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Groves,	23	James H.
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

922

Grove James N.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Groves	28	James H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 923.

Graves, James A

Co 6+4, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-46854	21	
2	7546971	22	
3	75470556	23	
4	7547144	24	
5	7547224	25	
6	75-47404	26	
7	7551345-	27	
8	7551454	28	
9	7551495-	29	
10	7551573	30	
11	7551656	31	
12	7551724	32	
13	7551796	33	
14	7551855-	34	
15	755-1911	35	
16	7551987	36	
17	7552077	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Work Right

See also

C. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Green

Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since $** 58.66/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; **due U. S. $** 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; **due $** 100.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Enlisted by transfer from Co C as per S.O. #243 Hdqrs 2d Div 16/A A.G. Genl'l 2d Div Cav Corps [illegible] Discharged to date Muster in Service of U.S. [illegible]

Book mark:

Vacation

G | 11 Cav. Mo.

James N. Travis

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

4. **11 Cav. Mo.**

James H Groves

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

(356) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] W. Crews

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 00 for Advance Pay

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has received Pay
Due to Clothing Allowance
Col. Geiger Comd'g. 1st Brig. Price
July 21/62

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186–.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Cloth.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Campaign

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

+

James H. Graves

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 6 00 100 for Clothing.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Clark

Copyist.

F. | 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Grant

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar[illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Horse Equipment Detachment

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(258) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Stuart

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 17 73/100 for Clothing lost.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equipments to date Mustered in.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(358) Copyist

C. S. A. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 -.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 00 for Advance

Shoes Boot

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited in Linn

Co Mo Sept 1st 1864

Pay due 1st

Clothing Equipments

from Sept 1st

Book mark:

J. P. Hart

(358) Copyist.

C

11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Graves

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F. 11th Mo. Vol's. by Order No. 9 Aug. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E T Richardson

(268) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Graves

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. F. 11th Mo. Cav. Vols. by order Major Pace Comdg.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

Cy | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Grove

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & Eqpts. from date of enlistment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(358) Copyrist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Grove

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

(858)

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Grove

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since April 5/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Crow

(R-1), Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1863.

Where Breckenridge

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(856) Copyist.

+ Grunell, Samuel

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7548263	26	
2	7548364	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Illinois Co. M

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Grunell

Pvt, Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27 1865.

Last paid to Due from enrolment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 86.36/100

Due soldier $ .....00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ .....00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co "M" 3 Mo Cav. per Spl Ord No 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65 Substitute Stopp for Ordnance lost 2 Saber Belts & Plate $3.30

Book mark: .....

Ackerman

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Gurnell

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kirman

(358) Copyist

925

Grunwell, Samuel

Co 6, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Grunwell, Samuel	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Gudgel, Robert E.

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gudgel, Robert E.	28	Robert E.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

927

Gudgell, Spencer H.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gudgell, Spencer H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 928

Gudgell, Robert C.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	75554838	26	
2	7554327	27	
3	7554391	28	
4	755502 6	29	
5	75551 23	30	
6	75552 20	31	
7	75553 07	32	
8	75553 394	33	
9	75553 472	34	
10	75555 548	35	
11	754297 1	36	
12	75555 622	37	
13	75555 722	38	
14	75555 787	39	
15	75555 825	40	
16	75555 912	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. | Mo.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $50 61/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Regimental Organization Pine Bluff Ark Aug 28 63. Reenlisted Feby 21 65. Mustered as Sergt June 23 63. Promoted 2d Lt July 1 65. Not accepted on account of Reduction of Co. Certificate of Election on file

Book mark:

[signature]

(861) Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Victor E Judgill

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt June 26 1865.

Book mark:

J. C. Mack

(356) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. E. Ridgell

Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maxwell

(358) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robert E. Endicott

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Clothing for Enlistment, two Pairs Pant Holsters & one Pair Pants & plate. Reduced to Rank from Sept. 23d 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

A' | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt S. Linaker

Sergt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Signal Corps, Dept. of Mo. Oct 1st 1864 Commissioned as Captain Asst Quartermaster U.S. Volunteers Oct 20th 1864

Book mark:

Prudential

(358) Copyrighted.

Mo.

+

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. D. Grant

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyied.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private E. Gaskell

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for 3 yrs
Pr Horse & Equipments
Since Dec 31st 63
to Rel 29th Ult, mustered
Pr Ord. for Horse
Equipments

Book mark:

Co Muster

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. Mo.

Capt. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Dec 31. '63 & Sept 29. '23 Forwards Muster Roll & Horse & Equipments. Entitled to Clothing for 1st Lieutenant Horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

Register

Copyright.

I | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robt. C. Hudgell

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec. 31/63 for pay and rations and Horse equipments. Indebted to U.S. for Mc Clellan and Horse equipments.

Book mark:

Thos Jones

Copyist.

In 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Quartermaster Sergt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Oct. 31/63 for rent and risk of horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

1 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert E. Pendell

Sergt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duplicate

Copyied.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. S. Judgell

Sergt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlist to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Aug. 28/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Robt Gudgell

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Ill Aug 10, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Reported on furlough

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Calvert E. Gudgel

pvt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Aug 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered at Benton Barracks Mo Aug 28/63 by Lt. Col. Bonneville C.V.C.

Book mark:

Morgan

(156) Copyist.

Sandgill. Robert S.

Lt., Co. 9, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 19
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert E. Gudgell desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Millcotta

the 13th day of June 186 3

Witness:

A. B. Inman

Robert E. Gudgell

No. .....

Enlisted at Millcotta Ohio

this 13th June 1863

By Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt.

Regiment of ..... enlistment; last served in company ( ) Co. .....

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Robert E. Gudgell born in Ray County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of June 186 1. as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert E. Gudgell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Robert E Gudgell

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 186 ,
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Wells

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert E. Gudgell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut John W Livingston

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert E. Gudgell desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Ohio

the 13th day of June 1863

Witness:

L. B. Spencer

Robert E. Gudgell

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible] *1863,*

1st Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] *186 .*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ——— 186 .

Witness:

———

———

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Chillicothe Mo.

I, Robt E. Gudgell born in Ray County [redacted] in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh day of January 1863. as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robt E. Gudgell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Robert E. Gudgell

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of 186 ,
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Hall

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robt E. Gudgell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

1st Lt. U.S. Vol. Infantry

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Robt. E. Sedgel, age 28, occupation Farmer,
born in Hay. Co. Va., presented by 1st Lieut. Jno. A. Harrington

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Wm. J. Powell Surgeon

W. H. Wade

DATE: Aug. 24, 1863
RENDEZVOUS: Benton Barracks

[A. G. O. No. 80]

Inspecting Surgeon.

N 204 C 3 26 6 2 7/4

Statement of
Mathias Bethards

Statement of Mathias Bethards
Sergt. Co. C. 7th Regt. C.M.M.

My name is Mathias Bethards. I am twenty eight years of age. I Sergeant of Co C 7th Regt C.M.M. On the 23d day of Nov. instant I was in the Telegraph Office at Shelburne. I heard a fuss at the door I went to the door and I saw the Accused who gives his name as. Gudgel with a revolver in each hand one of which was Cocked and presented at Wolfstein. Mr Wolfstein was trying to avoid or get away from him and he was pursuing him. Soon after this I saw a Man by the name of Hank Shurr Conductor on the train take the Pistols away from Gudgel then Sgt Gudgel went back to the train and I arrested him

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 24th day
of Nov 1854

Mathias Bethards

D. McKay Maj & A.G.M.

2 204 C 3 26 J 1760

Statement of

Isaac Wolfstein

Statement of Isaac Wolfstein
A Citizen of Hannibal Mo

I am a Citizen of Hannibal Mo My name is Isaac Wolfstein. I am thirty five years of age. On Saturday. (Nov 23rd Instant) I was at Shelbina Mo. a Station on the Hannibal and St Joseph Rail Road. I was going toward the Station house. When some one called upon me to halt. I halted and looked around and saw a man who I took to be a Soldier with two Revolvers in his hands presented and Cocked and apparently intending to fire at me I walked close up to him and asked him what he wanted he answered me in a very harsh manner; give me twenty five dollars. I told him I had no money with me and told him to go with me to the Station house and there I would give him some money. he went with me about three fourths of the way to the Station House. And then said I would have to give him One hundred dollars which I refused to give him. at this he cocked his Revolver and I ran and left him. and did not see anything more until I saw him under Arrest

The man who demanded my money and drew his Revolver on me. is the Prisoner Gadgeo

Isaac Wolfstein

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 24th day of Nov 1864
P.G. McKay Maj & A.A.A.G.

N 204 O 9 216 9 2 1-1

Statement of

Thomas Blunt

Statement of Thomas Blunt
A Private Co. C 7th Reg. C.N.M.

My name is Thomas Blunt. I am a Private in Co. C. 7th Reg't. C.N.M. I am [redacted] Seventeen years of age, About ten o'clock Yesterday (23rd Inst. instant) I saw the Provost Gudgel at the Depot at Shelbina Mo he had his Revolver drawn and presented At Isaac Wolfstein and demanded of him twenty five dollars. Wolfstein told him he would not give him any money. and went Away from him. Gudgel followed him to the Telegraph Office. Where he was met by Hank Shuel Conductor on the train. who Captured to get his Revolver away from him. he was then arrested

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 24th day of Nov 1864
29th Inst
day of Nov
Thomas Blunt

N 204 C P 26 9 17

To

Sergt. Robt. C. Campbell Co. K.

Head Quarters Dept of Ark.
Little Rock Ark. Sept 10th 1864

Special Orders
No 215 Extract

The following named officers and enlisted men of the 11th Cavalry Ills Vols. are hereby detailed on Recruiting service and will report without delay to Col C. W. Marshall Supt Recruiting Service for the State of Ills for instructions.

Supt Recruiting Service

By order of Major Genl S. Steele

(Signed) J. C. Gunn
Capt & A.A.G.

Official
W. T. Sturloff
Asst Adjt Gen Vol.

Supt Recruiting Service

Rec'd at Genl's Hdqrs. Sept 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
By order of Maj Genl Steele
W. T. Sturloff
Asst Adjt Gen Vols

Hd Qrs. 6th Div. 7th Corps.
Little Rock Ark. Feb 22d 1864

Special Orders
No. 36. } Extract.

II Returning Sergeant F. E.
Dodge Co. G 11th Wis. Vol. to
the ranks and returning him to duty.

Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Seventh Army Corps.

Little Rock Ark. Feb 25th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 52 } EXTRACT:

1. Sergeant Robert C. Judgett Company I 11th Missouri Cavy. late being under arrest for desertion and other offenses, is hereby released. The offenses are alleged to have been committed in Missouri and it is not probable that the witnesses named could be procduced upon trial. A good character is given to him by his Regimental Commander and this fact induces the Genl Comdg. not to keep the man confined and urge a trial that would most probably fail for want of witnesses. By Sergeant Judgett's own admission of this intoxication to a degree of insensibility he is deemed unfitted for the position of a non commissioned officer and he is hereby reduced to the ranks, and returned to duty with his company.

By order of Brig. Gen. Joseph R. West.

(signed) W. H. Hadlin

Capt. Ass't Adjt Gen'l

To

Lieut Colo

W H Hadlin

Supt Adjt A A G

Quars Co D 11th Mo Cav Vs
Little Rock Ark Feby 21st 1865

Gudgell Robt E.
Sergt Co D 11th Mo Cav Mo Vs

Private shot in the 23rd of Sept 64
he started from Richmond
Chariton Co Mo and in Capt
Mills Co D 30 days discharged
from 18th Mo Vs Inft. & at his county
seat by Capt Mills under authority
at Palmyra Mo Early Fall, and re-
enlisted in the 7th Mo Cav
Co D 11th Mo Cav Vs sent for him
asked his name, whether he had been
in the habit of getting drunk &c
answered that he was the 2d time
he had been intoxicated in the
service, was very sorry &c. Maj. McK
talked to him he had sent for him
to release him but on Capt examining
the papers would not hold him and
sent him to Quarters. Ordered that
he report to Regt Qrs for duty with
his company. By command of Maj Gen
Reynolds Maj McKay Brevet Major
A.A.A.G. Mo Cav

from recruiting service
Ordering him to return to
his Regt until sometime
after he had been in Prison
in St Louis

Respectfully forwarded with the
information that I am with
the 11th Mo Cav Vs
This leaving the company a
Good Soldier always prompt
in the discharge of his duties
He was having given me cause
to reprimand him for any
infraction of duty

Wm Thos A Harris Co
Capt Co D 11th Mo Cav Vs

Feby 21. 1865

R. E. Gudgell
Co D 11th Mo Cav,

Quarters B. Squad. 11th Ca Inf.
Feb 2nd 1863

Colonel.

On the morning of the 23d of November I started from Hannibal going to Chillicothee Mo And there was About twenty five or thirty discharged Soldiers from 18th Mo Vols Inf. And we all commenced drinking pretty freely of Brandy. And when we arrived at Palmyra we went out And got a lot of champagne. Wine. And drank freely of that. And I recollect setting Just out the guard house until About 8 Oclock that evening. I found myself in the guard house. next morning the Provost marshall. Major McElroy At Macon City Mo sent for me & asked me if my name was Cudgill. I told him it was. he asked me if I recollected when I was put in the guard house I told him I did not. And I was sorry to find my self there. he then asked me if I was in the habit of drinking. I told him. that was the 2d time I had been intoxicated for six years. he then said I'll sent for you to release you, but on examining your papers. I find that you are a deserter And will not release you. but will send you to St Louis I asked him if I had done any thing else I would like to know it. if I had insulted any body or done any wrong I was willing to make apology or make any remuneration that would be satisfactory. he says you have done nothing But you are a regular deserter. And I have no sympathy for such

Yours D. Cudgill
Lieut. Co. D. 11th Regt.

I am Sir
Very Respt your Obdt Servt
Robert E Cudgill Co D
11th Iowa Inf Vols.

P. S. I left chillicothe and went to pike county mo
with my wife By permission of Maj Pace. And I
got no Orders Relieving me from Recruiting Service
Or Ordering me Back to my regiment until I had
been sentence in prison at St Louis.

Robert E Bridgell
Sergt Co I 8th Iowa Cav Mo Vols

N 204 OF 216 YORK

Headquarters District of North Missouri,
Office Provost Marshal,

Macon City
~~Saint Joseph~~, Mo., Nov 29, 1864

Col

In obedience to dispatch of the 28th inst I have the honor to forward Lieut. Robert E Judgell 11th Mo Cav. accompanying which is all the papers in my possession.

Very Respectfully Yr Obt

R. A. DeBolt
Maj in U.S.A.

Col Joseph Darr jr
A P Mo Cav
St Louis Mo.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 25 186

By Telegraph from St Louis 186

To Maj Mc Key
A. P. M.
Telegram rec'd
Sergt R. E. Judgell
has relieved from
duty Oct 20th
Make the Charges against
him & turn him
over to the proper
authorities
E. B. Alexander
Cul & C

No 1. 1865.

12 Ohio Cav 2d Brig 1st Div Cav.
C. S. Col 2d Corps 1865

Valdosta Ga.

1st Lieut 2d Brig 1st Div Cav Comdg.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Lieut Col Tobias C Gaddell 12th Ohio Cav Comdg.

To the Chief

Brig General

Head Quarters 11th Army Corps
2d Brigade Cavalry Div
Camp Wilkins Little Rock Ark 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded for the action of the Major General Commanding Department of Arkansas.

Wm H Wood Col
11th Army Corps

Hd Qrs 2d Brig C. D. 23d A. C.
Savannah Ga Dec 1st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

W. H. Seward
Col. Comdg Brigade

No 177.

Rec'd 7th Feby 1866

Charge and Specification preferred against Sergeant Robert E. Gudgell Co. H. 11th Cavalry Mo. Vols.

Charge — Desertion

Specification — In this: that he Sergt R. E. Gudgell of Co. H. 11th Cavalry Mo. Vols. a duly enlisted Soldier in the Service of the United States, did absent himself from and desert said Service, at ... on or about the 20th day of October 1864.

Charge 2nd — Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline.

Specification — In this: that he Sergt Robert E. Gudgell of Co H. 11th Cavalry Mo. Vols. did become drunk and intoxicated, and while in that State made an assault upon one Isaac Holstein, a peaceable and quiet citizen by presenting a loaded and cocked pistol at the heart of said Holstein and threatening to shoot him, and did by means of threats and violence attempt to extort the sum of Twenty-five Dollars from the said

[illegible]

Hdqrs 1st Brig 1st Div 7th A.C.
Camp Nichols Little Rock Feb 21st 1865

Respectfully returned with the attention of the Commanding General called to the accompanying statement of Sergeant Sudgell, also the statement of his Captain. The Col Commdg 11th Cavalry can also bear testimony to the good behavior and soldierly qualities of this man previous to his being sent off recruiting service and would respectfully ask that he be restored to duty with the loss of pay during his unauthorized absence.

Wm D Wood Col
11th Cav Mo Vols

Hdqrs 11th Cav Mo Vols
2nd Brigade 1st Division 7th Army Corps
Camp Nichols Little Rock Feb 21 1865

Respectfully returned with the attention of the Commanding General called to the accompanying statement of Sergeant Sudgell, also the statement of his Captain. The Col Commdg 11th Cavalry can also bear testimony to the good behavior and soldierly qualities of this man previous to his being sent off recruiting service and would respectfully ask that he be restored to duty with the loss of pay during his unauthorized absence.

Wm D Wood Col
11th Cav Mo Vols

Hdqrs 1st Brig 1st Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock Feb 21st 1865

Respectfully returned to Col W D Wood 11th Mo Cav with the attention called to previous endorsement.

By order of Col Worthington

Jno L Chamberlain
Lieut & A.A.A.G.

Special Order
No 312

Extract from Special Orders
of Robert E. Lee
No 112 Mo Cavy will from
Custody from Myrtle St
Mil Prison and transferred
under guard to Schofield
Barracks to be forwarded
with the papers in his case
to his Regt for trial

Date A.G.O. Dec 7th 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 1st 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 312

EXTRACT:

17 By direction of the General Commanding the Dist of the Mississippi
the recommendation of Maj Genl Curtis
Capt Judge Advocate, Genl Hdqrs Dist of
Iowa will proceed at his earliest
convenience to Keokuk Iowa and
report to Brevet Brig Genl C. H. T.
Collis for duty as Judge Advocate of
the Military Commission convened
by Par 2 Special Orders No 307 Hdqrs
Dist of Iowa dated Nov 23d 1864.

By command of Maj Genl Curtis

Joseph Dana Jr
Actg PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Adjt
Mar. 1st

Chillicothe Mo.
July 15. 1863

Gen'l.

Broadhead,
St Louis

My Court is full in session here, Offenders are being brought to Justice. A number have been indicted for Murder. There is a Soldier by the name of Robt. Gudgel in the 11th Mo. Cavalry now in St Louis that is needed, as a witness at the present term in a very important Murder Case - which will have to be

Chillicothe Mo.
Murder July 15. 1863

H. Tinnon Jas. Judge.
153 11 A J Jn M C 1 3 1863

Asks that a soldier of the 11th Mo. Cav. who is needed here in a murder case be sent up Robt. Gudgel
11. Mo. Cav.

Hd Qrs Dist of the Mo
Office of the Provost
St Louis July 17/63

Respectfully referred to Brig Gen. Schofield Comdg the St Louis Dist with the request that he have the Soldier sent up.

H Flint
Lt Col & Prov Mshl

Hd Qrs St Louis Dis Mo July 17th 1863

Order O. Dubois

Continued in all
probability- if he
cannot- he had
an attendance, Please
have him sent-
here without delay-
if you can do so,

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Servt,

James McFerran
Judge 5th Judicial
Circuit

595

Camp Jamestown July 15 1863.

Williams Capt Charles A.
11th Ills Cav Vols

Robert Caldwell mentioned in Special Orders No 174. C.
does not belong to the Detch.
as was early at that place,
The thirty belongs to the
Detch ed 11 Mo Cavalry at
St. Joseph Mo.

Head Quarters 11th Mo. Cav Vol
Camp Gamble Mo. July 18. 1863

General.

Robert Gudgel named in Special Order No 194 - C. does not belong to the Detachment 11th Mo. Cav Vol. & states he belongs to the detachment at St. Joseph. Mo. under the Command of Major Pace.

Very Respy Your obt. Servt.
Charles A Williams
Capt. Comdg

Maj. Genl Schofield
Comdg Dept. Mo.

NAMES.	REMARKS.
November 30th 1864	
Negro Slaves	
for Fort Gratiot	
11 Mo Cav.	

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to .....

Commanding ..... *Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of*

.....

.....

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the [illegible] day of November 1864, from [illegible]

Sent forward from St. Louis Mo on the [illegible] day of November 1864, by order of Dept. Mo. Genl.

NAMES.	REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]
	Mustered Out Capt Commdg. Prison

U. S. Military Telegraph.

1.05 pm Nov 25 1864

By Telegraph from Macon 25 1864

To Col Alexander
Asst Adjt Gen. Mar. Genl. Th

I have Sergt Rudgell Co I 11th Mo vols. under arrest for attempting to rob Passenger on the Cars at Shelbina Mo he claims to be on recruiting service with Maj Rees same Regt under orders from your office what shall I do with him

D. C. McKay
Asst Adjt Gen

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

46

Robt E. Gadsden
Esq. M.C. U.S.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 28 186

By Telegraph from St Louis 28 186

To Comdg Officer

Macon Mo

Sergt Robert B
Gudgen 11th Mo Cavly
belonging to Lt Col Tice
recruiting party is
at your post in arrest
Send him here by Commercial
Passenger train for
trial with Charges
& all his recruiting
papers & records of
Co he has any accompany
him to St Louis.

J. A. Dunnett
A. A. G.

929 or Spencer St.

+ Gudgell, Spencer St,

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7557010	26	
2	7557103	27	
3	7551163	28	
4	7551261	29	
5	7557364	30	
6	7551494	31	
7	7557572	32	
8	7557655	33	
9	7557723	34	
10	7557795	35	
11	7551854	36	
12	7551909	37	
13	7557986	38	
14	7552045	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Cav. Mo.

Corporal, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Alton Prison Co, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 90.52/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Dep't Mo. Capitol Guard, July 27, 1865. Per Special Instructions Dec Corps Washington D.C. Dec 19, 1865

Book mark:

Thos Dorn

Copyist.

F. **11 Cav. Mo.**

Spencer H. Gudzell

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Van Doren

Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Spencer D. Gaskill

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 64/100 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

E. 11 Cav. Mo.

Edward F. Knight

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Guard

Since June 15/65

Book mark:

Thos Vernon

(858) Copyist.

E. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Jones

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. - Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Spencer Hodgson

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyrighted.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Upton H. Gudgin

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. O. Clark.

Copyist.

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gaugel

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Cap. Coat

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 29th 1864 from Cass Prairie Mo.

Book mark:

C. C. Carr

Copyist.

E. 11 Cav. Mo.

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Co. Clerk

Copyrd.

G. | 11 Cav. Mo.

Sylvester L. Hodges

Sergt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Sick Furloughed Joined Dec 10 as

Book mark:

E. Hodges

Copyrighted.

11 Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 12 75/100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One sick furlough at Carrollton Mo since Dec 10, 63

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

Sergeant D. Gudgeon

2d L. S., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted

Book mark:

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Silas L Gates

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silas L Gates

Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] T. Gulp

[illegible], Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, August, 1863.

Muster-in to date August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where Ironton Mo

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Jefferson County

Mo Discharged

at Saint Louis

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

930

Gudgell, Robt E.

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gudgell, Robert E.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

931

Gugel Martin

Co M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Gugel	28	Martin
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

932

Guion, James W.

Co I, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Guion James W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

933

Guinn, William J.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Guinn	28	William J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

934

+ Guinn, William J.

Co 6, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7546883	26	
2	7546970	27	
3	7547055	28	
4	7547143	29	
5	7547223	30	
6	7547332	31	
7	7547451	32	
8	7547533	33	
9	7547650	34	
10	7547749	35	
11	7547836	36	
12	7547978	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Greiner

Cpl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Gen Hospital Little Rock, Ark Sept 15th 64.

Not on U.S. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Stuller

Copyrid.

1/ **11 Cav. Mo.**

William Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments to Aug. 31 1864, Sick in Gen Hospital, Little Rock Ark, from Aug. 1 1864

Book mark:

Muller

Copyright

C

11 Cav. Mo.

Hilliard Spivins

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Strider

(352) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private C

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & October, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 1 1864 at Pilot Knob

Book mark:

Private

(858) Copyist.

V/ 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Gwinn,

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 2nd, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Muller

Copyist.

C, 11 Cav. | Mo.

Private Corporal

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyright.

E/ 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Quinn

R-1, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dft. Service from Oct. 5/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

William Gwinn

R-t, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyrid.

G 11 Cav Mo.

William Guinn

Pvt, Co. G 11 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Furlough

Since June 15/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Quinn

K-1, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since April 1/63. At Rock House Prairie.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(858) Copyist.

G 11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Gunn

Rct, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

G 11 Cav. Mo.

William J. Gunn

Pvt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1863.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

Grimm, Wm. J.

F, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co "C" 1899

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm J Quinn

U.S. Reg't of Louisville Ky

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 5, 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Refering [illegible]
of Council of Adm[illegible]
Declaration and Pow[illegible]
in order to receive pay [illegible]
H.I.M. and to
Execution and Dis-
charge.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 14 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUD

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the 11th Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 85—Print.)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Wm J. Gunn
late of Company (C) 11th
Regiment of Mex Cav Vols who died
at Little Rock Ark
the 5th day of Sept 1864

This soldiers final
statement cannot
be made at this Hospl.
for want of a correct
descriptive roll.

Ed A. Clark,
Surg U.S.A.
In charge Hospl.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Pvt Wm J. Guinn late of

Captain Chas. W. Price Company (C), of the 11th

Regiment Mo Cav Vol was enlisted by L. C. Pace

St Joseph Mo on the 1st day of December 1862

to serve 3 years; he was born in Buchanan

in the State of Missouri is 21 years of age

5 feet 10 inches high. Dark, complexion, Gray eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

died in Genl Hospl at Little Rock Ark

the 5th day of September 1864

Cause of death ~~Chronic Diarrhoea~~ Pyemia

INVENTORY.

| No. | Articles. | | |

23

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Little Rock, Ark.,

30th Sept 1864.

D. McL. Miller Asst Surg.

28th Wis. Infty

Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the Late

Pvt Wm H. Gunn

Co. C 11 Reg't [illegible]

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

[FORM No. 6.]

RECEIVED from Council of Administration, of which D. McL. Miller, Asst Surg. 28th Wis. Inft ..... is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 15th day of December, 1864, the sum of Nine (9) Dollars and Ten (10) Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late Pvt. Wm J. Gannon, Co. G, 11th Reg't, 11th Corps Volunteers.

John A. Wilcox,
Paymaster U. S. Army.

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Wm J. Gannon Co. G. Reg't 11th Mo. Corps Vol.

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Cts	NO.		Dol's.	Cts
1	Hats,		10		Blankets,		
	Caps,				Poncho,		
	Great Coats,				Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,				Canteen,		
	Flannel Sack Coat,			1	Silver Pen Holder		20
	Blouses,						
	Stable Frocks,						
	Prs. Trowsers,						
	" Drawers,						
	Shirts,						
1	Prs. Boots,		70	Money	Specie		
	" Shoes,				Bank Notes		
1	" Socks,		10				
			80			1	10

APPROVED:

E. A. Clark
Surgeon U. S. V.,
In Charge Gen'l Hospital.

Wm M. Vance Capt
of Co "G" 11th Wis Vol, President,
D. McL. Miller Asst Surg
28th Wis Infty, Recorder,
H. H. Bailey
Asst Surg, 11th Corps

[FORM No. 5.]

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 30th day of September 1864, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 13, dated at Little Rock Gen'l Hospital, 27th August 1864, consisting of W W Bailey Asst Surg 1st Mo Cav
J M Vance Captain 7th Mo Cav
D McL Miller Asst Surg 28th Wis Infy

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Wm J Gennin
Co E Reg't 11th Mo Cav Vol

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Cts.	NO.		Dol's.	Cts.
1	Hats,		10		Blankets,		
	Caps,				Poncho,		
	Great Coats,				Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,				Canteen,		
	Flannel Sack Coat,			1	Silver Pen Holder		20
	Blouses,						
	Stable Frocks,						
	Prs. Trousers,						
	" Drawers,						
	Shirts,						
1	Prs. Boots,		70		Money: Specie		
	" Shoes,				Bank Notes		
1	" Socks,		10				
			80			1	10

APPROVED:

E. A. Clark
Surgeon U. S. V.,
In Charge Gen'l Hospital.

Wash Vance Capt
7th Mo Cav "Mo Vol", President,
D McL Miller Asst Surg
28th Wis Infty, Recorder,
W. W. Bailey
Asst Surg 1st Mo Cav

935 James G. James G.

+ Gwinn, James W.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 42196	26	
2	75 57039	27	
3	75 57137	28	
4	755 7205	29	
5	755 7297	30	
6	755 7410	31	
7	755 7496	32	
8	755 7576	33	
9	755 7650	34	
10	755 7717	35	
11	755 7773	36	
12	755 7827	37	
13	755 7870	38	
14	755 7959	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Gaines

Cpl , Co. L , 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans, La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $87.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Vicksburg, Miss. Absent on Veteran furlough from Feb. 15th 1864. Rejoined Co. Nov. 23rd 1864.

Book mark:

Kellogg

(361) Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

James W. Guion.

Corpl, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl June 23/65 per S.O. 102 Reg't Hd Qrs

Inserted by Compiler

Book mark:

Kelley

(868) Copyist.

G. 11 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Guinn

Pvt , Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley Capt.

(155)

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

Quincy W. Quinn.

Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 45/100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley.

(868)

Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Guinn

Pvt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley.
Copyist

(858)

G. 11 Cav. Mo.

James M. Guion

Pvt. Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

L. 11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Union

Sgt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Ab't on Furlough
Recruiting Service
Capt. per Order &c by
Order of Lt Col Hatch

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] A. Dixon

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book-mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

James H. Linn

Sergt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(868) Copyist

G 11 Cav. Mo.

James H Linn

Lieut, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut Nov 24th 1863.

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

L 11 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Kinion

Capt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fayetton Cks. Mo., Sept. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 Bounty, $2 Premium due.

Book mark:

E. T. Rodd

Copyist.

936

+ Guirado, Juan

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	755-42 03-7	26	
2	755-7 804	27	
3	755-7 853	28	
4	755-7 944	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Juan F. Guirado,

Pvt. Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined by order of Capt. Co. Lt. Mar. 11/64

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

(281) Copyist.

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Juan Giradeau

1st Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....for.....

Due Gov't, $.....for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks: On detached duty as A. A. A. G. 4th Brig. Gen'l. West - A. G. O. 17 Mil. Div. Gen. Div. 7th A. C.

Book mark:

(over)

Kelley Copyist

G. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jean Giradeau.
1st Lt. , Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service as A. D. C. to Brig. Genl. West - S. O. 17 Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. 7th A. C.

Book mark:

Kelley. Capt.

(366)

L 11 Cav. | Mo.

Jean F. Giradeau,

1st Lt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service as A. D. C. & Brig. Genl. Mc K. - S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. 2nd Cav. Div. 7th A. C.

Book mark:

Kelley
Comdg Co.

(888)

Mo.

....., Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri (Cav)

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Arkansas March 1865.

Muster-in to date March 7, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Col

Co. H. 11th Mo Cav Vol Inf

by Commission from

Governor of Missouri

Book mark: Discharged (Dec)

---

(886) Copyist.

MAR 28 7542057 1891

(Rank entered)
[illegible] Fred'k Funk
[illegible]
[illegible] Received and accepted
Commission dated
2d 7 65.

(Rank mark entered)
accepted as made
vacancy for 1st Lieut
was made Feb 2/65
by the resignation
of 1st Lieut Fred'k Funk
Hon discharged the U.S.
Service 1st Oct 4 Feb 2nd
Dept Ark Feb 2/65

Hon & Brevet
Asst Adjt Genl
War Dept Appointed Dec 5, 1872.

9,37

Guisinger, Daniel

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75423 40	21	
2	75473 53	22	
3	75473 54	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

Key plate

C 11 Cav. | Mo.

David Harrington

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 29", 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action at Robinson Prairie, Marion County, Mo., Jan. 2 3, 1862

Notice on Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Hurlbut

(366) Copyist.

C | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Ullinger

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

Muster

(368) Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Swinnager

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Dec 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Maryville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Nodaway Co.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(287) Copyrighted.

Guisinger, Daniel

P., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 24 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY NOTE SENT

DUPLICATE WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS.

"D" P100

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Daniel Jennings

11th Regt of Conn Vo Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jun 23. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sister and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

185 Pr Co Inf Vol

Daniel Guisinger, a Private of Captain Charles H. Pace Company (L) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Cross Creek, State of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company ~~on its original organization~~ at Marysville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Pierce, at Springfield Mo. on the Sixteenth day of December, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 11th Cavalry Mo Volunteers to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Private Guisinger Phelps on the 22nd day of January 1864

The said Daniel Guisinger ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Has pay due ~~to include the~~ from ~~day of~~ Enlistment, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighty one 97/100 dollars, since the 1st day of May, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for ~~clothing~~, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Triplicate, at Jacksonport Arkansas, this 7th day of May, 1864.

Charles H Pace

Capt

A. G. O. No. 85—Print.

Commanding Company.

938

Gunn, Abraham

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7549745	26	
2	7549839	27	
3	7549929	28	
4	7550021	29	
5	7550110	30	
6	7550205	31	
7	7550299	32	
8	7550397	33	
9	7550456	34	
10	7550538	35	
11	7550610	36	
12	7550680	37	
13	7550741	38	
14	7550830	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Sergt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Timm

Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 56 17/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Org[anization] Capture at Capture Sept 11/64 Mount[ed] Sergt June 23/65 Wounded in Battle Ashley Aug 24/64 Slight Flesh Wound

Book mark: .....

D. Neal

(261) Captain.

MA 30
7550830

Ord. Ret. Revol., Sabre
Cert. $11.00

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gunn

Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl June 5th 65

Book mark:

A. Neal

Copyist.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Captain Same

Capt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Deal

(2887) Copyrighted

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gunn

Corp'l, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present with Steamboat Guard to Ft. Smith Ark. Dis. 23/65. Promoted Corp'l to rank from 23 Sept. '64

Book mark:

A Neal

(266) Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Graves

Corpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl
to rank from Sept. 1 1864

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gunn

Corpl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. to rank from Sept. 1/64

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist.

L. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Lewis

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action Aug. 24/64 G.S.W. Hospital

Book mark:

Lewis

(8867) Copyist

11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gunn

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(25F) Captain.

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gunn

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(2561) Copyist.

Mo.

..., Co..., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256)

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gunn

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pistol $25 —
Gun Colts army
Rec. lost 1

Book mark:

A Steward

Copyist. Captain.

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Guesser

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Swisher

Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Mustering Officer

G | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Gilmore

Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Gilmore

(156) Copyist.

Gunn, Abraham

P., Co. E., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing 1

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Abraham Gunn

Private, Company E.

11th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Jones Station,

Arkansas

Aug. 31/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Abraham Lynn,

Rank, Private, Company C., Regiment, 11th Ills.

Arm, Cavy., State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Jones Station, Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Aug. 31/64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~

~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps, dated~~

Annual Return of Co. C, during the year 1864,
(filed in Roll Room,) signed, by Wm. O. Ward,
Lieut. Commdg Co.

Smith Thompson
5.20.98 Clerk.

939

Guyon, James W.

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also

940

Gwin, William

Co. M, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Co. Gwin	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Card Mark:

Card Color:

941

Guinn, William J.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Guinn,	28	William J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

947

Kans. Stanis Cav.

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7546890	26	
2	5546977	27	
3	5547062	28	
4	554721500	29	
5	5547222	30	
6	5547337	31	
7	7547457	32	
8	7547555	33	
9	7547654	34	
10	5547798	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stanislaus Kunz

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Rolla Mo, March 9th 1864

Last Known on Roll

Book mark:

Stiller

(356) Copyright

16 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Private Musician

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Rolla, Mo. from Feb 29th 1864.

Book mark:

Steller

Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harrisburg Mo.

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Stuller

(264) Copyright

16 **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simmons Moses

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 to 31 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital at Springfield Mo. since Dec. +

+ Roll town.

Book mark:

Sheller

(168) Copyist.

74 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel [illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Oct. Service from Oct. 5/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stanislaus Haas

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug. 26/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyright.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stanislaus Haas

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(288) Copyist.

4	11 Cav.	Mo.

Stanislaus Haas

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

Capt.

(856)

14 11 Cav. | Mo.

Stanislaus Haas

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(850) Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stanislaus Kraus

Pvt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1863.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

Haas - Stanislaus

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. 77. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Va. 1864.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 934

34

Stanislaus Haas

Private Co. C

1st Cavalry Reg't of New York

APPROVED,

Wm McPherson

Surg. U.S.V. & Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Wash. Dept. of the Pot.

March 9th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L

J. Lowell

Captain & Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to describe the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Stanislaus Haas of Captain Charles W. Pace's Company, [C], of the Eleventh Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, was enlisted by H. C. Smith, of the ..... Regiment of ..... at St. Joseph on the Twenty second day of February 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in ..... in the State of France, is Forty four years of age, Five feet four inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Baker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days. (*Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 288, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.*)

STATION: Rolla Missouri

DATE: March 9th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Stanislaus Haas of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1238, p. 334; also, par. 1239, p. 335, and directions on Form 18, p. 288, Revised Army Regulations.*)

General physical debility - Over age being 42 yrs old age - Mental faculties obtuse.

Unfit for duty in Invalid Corps

Wm. McKinstry

Surgeon U.S.V.

DISCHARGED this 9th day of March 1864, at Genl. Hospl. Rolla Mo. March 7th 64

Jas. H. Epplestein

Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Elwood County—Doniphan Co State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

943

Hailey, Daniel

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 24 5-6	26	
2	7 5-4 5-76 8	27	
3	7 5-4 5-8 3 0	28	
4	7 5-4 5-9 3 0	29	
5	7 5-4 6 0 2 1	30	
6	7 5-4 6 1 1 7	31	
7	7 5-4 6 2 1 4	32	
8	7 5-4 6 2 9 9	33	
9	7 5-4 6 3 8 7	34	
10	7 5-4 6 4 7 5	35	
11	7 5-4 6 5-5-3	36	
12	7 5-4 6 6 3 3	37	
13	7 5-4 6 6 8 2	38	
14	7 5-4 6 7 5-5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. Yancy

Bugler, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 9.33 99

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ None 00; due $ 100. 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Joined as recruit appointed Bugler May 20/65 Hdq Dept. retained One Pistol, Saber & Belt $1.00

Book mark: .....

Lieut

(261) Captain.

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hailey

Bugler Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(365) Copyist.

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Hailey

Pvt.; Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(866) Copyright

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

David Hailey

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Escort to Gen. Sherman since Oct. 20th, 1864,

Book mark:

Lieut.

(256) Copyist.

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Kelley

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(866) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hailey

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as escort to Gen Herron since Oct 30, 64.

Book mark:

Talbuntt

(365) Copyist.

76 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Pvt Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Draws Horse & Equipments to 30 June 30/64.

Book mark:

Talcott

Capt.

(356)

26 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bailey

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.16/100 for C. G. C. Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbuttt

(886) Copyist.

H 0 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hurley

Sri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbrath

(858) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hailey

Pri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(356)

96 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Kaily

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Galbraith

Capt.

(355)

Wm | 11 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(155) Copyist.

11 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Wm Co

B, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hailey

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, July 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Savannah

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Advance Bounty and premiums not paid.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(187) Copyist.

944

Haines, Charles

Co L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | ——

CARD NUMBERS.

Haines Charles

945

+ Harries John W.

Co E, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 49 746	26
2	75 49 840	27
3	75 49 930	28
4	75 50 022	29
5	75 50 111	30
6	75 50 206	31
7	75 50 298	32
8	75 50 437	33
9	75 50 926	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Haynes

Sergt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled.....,186 ;drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Joined Regt Corps
Died New Orleans La Dec 25th
Buried Int. Cem. Aug 27/64
by Chaplain

Book mark: .....

---

(981) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Haines
Corl, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Post Hosp. Fort Balls Bluff, Ark. Aug. 22/64

Book mark:

Lowry

(1862) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hunter
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

(3867) Captain.

2/ | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Haines

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hosp. Rolla, Mo.
Since Mch 1/64

Book mark:

Lowry

(2567) Copyist.

Mo.

..., Co. ..., Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Haines

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop $ 25 — for Col Stz Army Rest Cost.

Book mark:

A. Edwards

(2560) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John W Haines

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3867) Copyist.

F G | **11 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph W. Lawrence

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Captain

E | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Haines

Pvt., Co. ....., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Saint Louis, May 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1863

Where Rolla

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Townsend

(886) Copyist.

Haines - John H.

F, Co. E, 11 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John W. Hains desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.

the second day of April 186 2

Witness: Lt. Robinson

John his + W. Hains
mark

No. 30

John W. Hains

Enlisted at Rolla Mo.

April 2 nd 1863.

By Lt. Robinson

U. S. Mounted Rifles.

Regiment of Cavalry.

Discharged ..... 186 .

Reg't of ..... Regiment; last served in company ( )

11, Mo Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla,

I, John W. Haines born in Dane County in the State of Wisconsin aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Second day of April 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, John W. Haines do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Phelps Co
mo the 2nd day of April 1863,
Before C. P. Walker
Clerk Co Court

his
John W Haines
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T H Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Haines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

H. L. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

"L" R111.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John A. Haines

11th Regt of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 28. 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Where a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he had one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Proceedings of Council of Administration & Paymasters Receipt for $6.70. Sent 2d Auditor Dec 1. 64

L. Lee

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 26 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John H. Haines a Private of

Captain ____ Company (E) of the 11th Regiment of Missouri Cav

~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Missouri, born in Gain County, State

of Wisconsin, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,

Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on~~

~~its original organization at~~ ____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into~~

~~the service of the United States at~~ ____, ~~on the~~ ____ ~~day~~

~~of~~ ____, ~~186~~, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Col R.L.E. Bommeville

____, at St Louis Mo on the 23d day of May,

1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~

~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ____, ~~at~~ ____,

~~on the~~ ____ ~~day of~~ ____, ~~186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in General Hospital

at De Valls Bluff Ark of Chronic Diarrhoea Aug 22 64

The said John H. Haines was last paid by Paymaster

____ to include the 29th day of February 1863, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to Eighty One 77 dollars, since the 2nd day of April,

1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

Twenty five ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ ____, ~~or other~~

~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ ____ ~~dollars; and~~

~~for other stoppages, viz:~~ ____

____ ~~dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~

____; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~

~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ ____, ~~186~~.

~~He is indebted to~~ ____, ~~BUTLER,~~ ~~dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ ____, ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ ~~dollars~~

Given in Duplicate, at General Hospital De Valls Bluff this 22nd day

of August, 1864

E Atkin

Surg 50 Ill Infantry

Genl Hospital

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

Inventory of the Effects of John W Haines

Company E 11th Regiment Mo Cav

who died in the Post General Hospital DeValls Bluff Ark Aug 22d 1864.

Caps		Blankets	1
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets		Haversacks	
Trowsers	1	Muskets	
Shirts	1	Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs		Belt	
Shoes, prs		Money	
Stockings			

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

John W. Haines

Late of Co. E.

Regiment 11th Mo Cav

Who died at DeValls

General Hospital.

Aug 22d 1864

U. S. Army General Hospital,

De Valls Bluff Ark 29th 1864

Commanding Officer E. Company,

11th Regt Ms Cav Vol.

Sir: I have to inform you that John W. Vance of your Company, died

Bvt. case 269.705. closed June 4-73.

Today

at 11 hours

~~a descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

E A [illegible]

~~Surgeon U. S. V.~~ 11th Ill. Cav.

In charge of General Hospital.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Dr Polk Bluff Aug 22nd 1864

Commanding Officer E. Company,

11th Regt Ins Cav Vol.

I have to inform you

that John W. Davis of your Company, died

in this hospital on this day

of Chronic Diarrhoea

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~ ~~and~~ inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

E H [illegible]

Surgeon ~~U. S.~~ 11th Ill. Cav.

In charge of General Hospital.

Post Hosp. L.B. Bluff Aug 22/64
announcing death of Jno W Haines

E

Post Hospital De Valle Bluff
Ark August 23rd 1864

Comd.g Officer
Co. E. 11th Mo. Cav.

Sir

You are hereby notified that
Private John. W. Hains Co. E. 11th Mo. Cav. vol
died in Post Hospital August 22nd 1864

I hereby Certify that the following
Articles the effects of Private John. W. Hains
who died in Post Hospital August 22nd 1864. Are
all that Came into My possession except what was
put on his person when Buried
Namely One pair Pants
One Shirt
One Blanket

It is Desirable that an ambulance be furnished
And an escort to attend the Burial
And a detail to prepare the Grave. The escort
with Ambulance to Report when the grave is ready

Very Respectfully
E. A. Lee
Surgeon in charge 1D.H.
Jr. Bro Bilby
Clerk

John H Hawks a Private of Co. E Volunteers
of the Eleventh Cav. Regiment
has this day been returned to duty.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ROLLA, Mo.,
July 24th 1864

BY ORDER OF
Maxwell Russell Surg. U.S.V.
In charge of General Hospital.

946

Hains John

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Hains John
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

947

+ Halbert, William H.

Co H, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-3721	26	
2	75-5-2441	27	
3	75-5-3813	28	
4	75-5-3511	29	
5	75-5-3961	30	
6	75-5-4039	31	
7	75-5-4118	32	
8	75-5-4199	33	
9	75-5-4316	34	
10	75-5-4398	35	
11	75-5-4469	36	
12	75-5-45-5-1	37	
13	75-5-4618	38	
14	75-5-4689	39	
15	75-5-4753	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Dog ears

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Halbert

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 24, 1865; **drawn since** $ 31 60/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; **due U. S.** $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 15/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; **due** $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ ..... /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: Joined Co. at Vicksburg.

Due U. S. for rvd. Cost $1.15

Stopped for 1 Pistol & Sabre returned $11.00

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(281) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Halbert

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hauser

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyrighted.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hulbert

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 16/100 for Transance

a/c C & G. E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due as recruit from Nov. 6/63 till July 22/64

Book mark:

Hulbert

(368) Copyist.

12 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

Cpl., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ab C. C. Sept.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joining Company Jan. 17, 64 from C. S.

Book mark:

Morgan

(156) Copyist.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William Co. Howard

Cor., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 186-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 95/100 for C. & T. Eq.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. & reporting Mo. mail & Ex. Command, C. J. since Aug. 27th 64. Carried as Cor. from Jan'y 6th 1863 to July 22, 64

Book mark:

Enlisted

(888) Copyright.

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Faulkner

Pri....., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for C. & F. Apr.

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On D. S. Enrolment from Fr. Lamea, C. & F. Apr. Enrd Sept. 2 F. 64. Pay due as Corpl from Nov. 6th 63 to July 22, 64.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Morgan

(358) Copyist.

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William No. Woodward

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for Camp & Ex. Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. D. S. with Ords.
Mustered June 10th 64.

Book mark:

A true copy

(356) Copyist.

Co | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Tomlinson

Corp, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing Acct.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private at St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

Wm C Tomlinson

Copyist.

NS | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William F. W. Hart

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 40/100 for C.S.E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L A Harper

Copyist.

William T. Gilbert

Sergt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Priv. to Nov 12 1863, Con detached & at Jeff. Bks Mo

Book mark:

E A Harper

Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Fisher

Corp., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Kaufer

(988) Copyist.

L 5 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H Powell

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C A Harper

(858) Copyist

To 11 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Halbert

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: $25 advance Bounty due him for enlistment.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(287) Copyist.

Mo.	11 Cav.	Mo.

William H. Frazier

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 30, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 1st 1863 by Capt Chuckrell A.A.

Book mark:

W H Frazier

948

Holderfield James M.

Co. L, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Holderfield James M.

949

Hale, Jeremiah

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference Envelope	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo-Cav

950

Hale, Robert A

Co K, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

951

Hale, Thomas

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.5.4.5.3.7.6	26	
2	7.5.4.5.4.6.2	27	
3	7.5.4.5.5.4.8	28	
4	7.5.4.5.6.3.6	29	
5	7.5.4.5.7.2.0	30	
6	7.5.4.5.8.2.2	31	
7	7.5.4.5.9.2.2	32	
8	7.5.4.6.0.1.7	33	
9	7.5.4.3.4.4.2	34	
10	7.5.4.6.1.1.4	35	
11	7.5.4.6.2.1.1	36	
12	7.5.4.6.2.9.6	37	
13	7.5.4.6.3.8.6	38	
14	7.5.4.6.4.7.8	39	
15	7.5.4.6.5.5.0	40	
16	7.5.4.6.6.3.0	41	
17	7.5.4.6.7.0.4	42	
18	7.5.4.6.8.1.7	43	
19	7.5.4.2.7.7.5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7922 a-a20(93)1885

See also 4 Mo Cav

H | 11 Mo | Mo.

Thomas Hoole

Pvt, Co. , 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to † H Mo Cav.

Roll dated New Orleans La, July 26, 1865.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mch 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization, Present Feb 27/64 Returned to duty Aug 10/64 Transfd July 21/65 to 11 Mo. Cav. S.O. 4. Par. 13 Hd. Qrs. Dept. La. & Texas & make good time lost by desertion.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(342) Copyist.

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hale

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Orgn
Orgn. Deserted Feb.
27, '64. rtd to duty
Transf'd July 27/65
to 4th Mo Cav. I. C. 4 Corps

Book mark: 79 22 A.A.G.O. E.B. 1885

Lieut.
Company.

(261)

(over)

NARA 30 7546817

13. C. S. Dept. La. & Texas
to make good time lost
by desertion.

F. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hale

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(155) Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hale

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. to Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

(355)

Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hale

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty by Brig. Gen. W. Ewd. Middleton, Asst. Adj. Gen., with loss of all pay & allowances from Feb. 27th to Aug 10th/64.

Book mark: 1.0.17 Mo. Ins. Cav. 1-over-1

Leib

(356) Copyist.

MAR 30 7546550 «1891»

Bookmark Cont'd - Div. 7
A.C. Little Rock, Ark.
Oct. 4th. 1864.

N. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hale

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay from Oct 1 1864 to Aug 18 1864 by G.O. of Brig. Genl West.

Book mark:

Leith

Capt.

(356)

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Released from arrest & restored to duty with forfeit all pay & allowances from Feb 27, to Aug 10/64, By special order to 17 & By order of Brig Gen J. R. West

.....

Book mark: .....

T Talbott

(986) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40 ad/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Private. Horse & Equipments to Pilot Grove arrest at Little Rock Ark for desertion

Book mark:

Talcuth

Copyist.

(365)

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Pri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40.00/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores,

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments Dy Feb 22. 64. Deserted at Little Rock Ark for desertion

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Talbirth

(356) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40 00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments to 25 Feby 64. Apprehended Mar 19/64 at Sauer City Mo.

Book mark:

Talbrath

(355) Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hoale

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla Mo. Feb 28, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Feb 29, 186 4.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(351)

M | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments Deserted Feb 27 1864 with Pistol

X Name in Column present connected by line.

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(356)

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hall

Pri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(355)

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Wesley

", Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 of, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Horse equipments

Book mark:

Pvt.

(265) Copyist.

Pvt. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Wal[illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and equipments

Book mark:

Wad

(262) Copyist.

96. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

W. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Vincent Wolf

121, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 20, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruitment

Book mark:

Neal

(288) Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyright.

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Neale

Cpt. , Capt. Ross' Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo. March 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 1st, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 9 22 a a 4 5 0

E B 85 Oct 27/85 M B

Thos Neale

(266) Copyist.

Hale. Thomas.

L, Co. B, 11 Mo. Cav.
Reg't
Pvt Jacob Fellenbergen -

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

952

Hall, Alexander

Co C, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-48264	26	
2	75-48365	27	
3	75-43010	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Cav.

Yo 111 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Neil

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Devil's Lake, Dak., Aug. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49.67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as a Convalescent in accordance with Telegram from (illegible)

Book mark: .....

(illegible)

(illegible) Captain.

MAR 28 1891
7543010

War Dept. dated
Washington May 3d.
1865 to take effect Aug.
10th 1865. Due U.S. for
Ordnance Sold - 30 cts. -
for 1 Saber Knot.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Hall

Pvt, Co. "C", 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~July 27, 1865~~.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $39 ~~00~~

Due soldier $ ~~00~~; due U. S. $ ~~00~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~00~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~00~~

Bounty paid $ ~~00~~; due $ 100 ~~00~~

Valuation of horse, $ ~~00~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~00~~

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B 3 Mo. Cav. per S.O. No 143 Dept of Ark June 17/65. Asst Adj-Gen, Hospl, Little Rock Ark. since June ( ). Stop for Ord's

Book mark: over

Ackerman

(261) Copyist.

MAY 30
7548365
1931

nance lost socts no discb.
fever, on M.O. of org. organ
ance will be.

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of one Sabre Knot 30 cts Sick in Genl Hosp't L. Rock Ark since June 25/65.

Book mark:

(788) Ackerman

Copyist.

Hall, Alex

C, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 44 1838 A

Name Alexander Hall

Age 22 Nativity Iowa

Married or Single Single

Residence Fulton Co Ark

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. A. Hall Lawrence Co Ark

Rank Pvt Co. C Regiment U.S. Inf. Cav.

When admitted January 22nd

From what source Regt

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

[illegible]

St Louis Mo

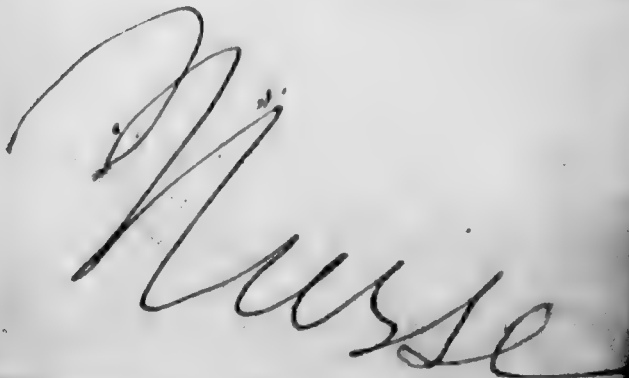
On what occasion General Hospital,

Date Little Rock, Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

953

Hall, Allen

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 8 4 8 3	26	
2	75-4 8 5-6 8	27	
3	75-4 8 6 5-1	28	
4	75-4 8 7 6 9	29	
5	75-4 3 3 5-4	30	
6	75-4 9 6 6 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Black Mark:

| A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hall.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30/64, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50.15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2.83 100

Bounty paid $ 25. 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Cairo Ill.
Deserted July 27. 63 at St Louis
Mo. Descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Kent

(861) Copyist.

16 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Neale

Pri., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Jan 20, 186 4.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(251) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 24, 1863

Book mark:

David

(866) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

M | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hall

P. 1, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyrighted.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo, Apl 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 1, 1863.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

Hall Caleb

Co B, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

955

Hall, Edward

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4842	26	
2	75-4853	27	
3	75-4867	28	
4	75-4872	29	
5	75-4881	30	
6	75-4878	31	
7	75-4896	32	
8	75-4902	33	
9	75-4914	34	
10	75-4348	35	
11	75-4352	36	
12	75-4358	37	
13	75-4918	38	
14	75-4926	39	
15	75-4937	40	
16	75-4361	41	
17	75-4976	42	
18	75-4938	43	
19	75-4960	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall.

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La, July 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 26.100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization as Sergt. reduced to ranks July 5. 63. Reverted May 27 64. A[illegible] Mch 3. 65. In confinement Columbus O. (over)

Book mark: M.O. no 421 M.O. also (over)

J. C. Funk.

(261) Copyist.

MAR 30 7549600 1914

Remarks Continued.

Since June 1. 65 G.O. 49
Hd Q's Dept. of K.
Tried for desertion sen-
tenced by G.C.M. to imprison-
ment for 10 years.
To be dishonorably discharged.

Book mark Continued.

dated Augs 1865 Par 14.
The following name enlisted
man now supposed to be
in Confinement at the
Penitentiary at Columbus O.
will be released and
dishonorably discharged
the service of the U.S. with
loss of pay and Edward Hall.

(H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement Columbus O. Since June 1. 65.

Book mark:

J. R. Finn.

(266) Copyist.

H. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: In confinement Regt. Guard house awaiting sentence of G. C. M. Returned from desertion April 11. 1865

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. R. Davis.

Copyist.

H	11 Cav.	Mo.

Edward Hale

Pri, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock Ark 6th 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 22, 1864

Where Jacksonport Ark

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Apl 11/65

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

E 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Military Prison St Louis Bluff Mo Aug 26/64

Enroll for Muster Oct 31st 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Emmett

(246) Copyist

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mr Confederate at Duvalls Bl. Ark since July 21/64

Book mark:

W M Elliott

Capt.

(356)

Co. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ret'd from Desertion July 31 64 to Confinement Duvalls Bluff. Ark

Book mark:

B M Cornell

Copyist.

(268)

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Bowmansville Ark Dec 5, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug 26, 1864

Where De Valls Bluff Ark

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from Post Guard Mounts

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyright.

No | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall
Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Descriptive List of Deserters**
dated In the Field July 31, 1864.

Deserted:
When March 21, 1864.
Where Jackson, Fort Ark.

Arrested:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....

Remarks: Arrd by U.S. for Ordnance
& U.S. Dist. Court, at
DeValls Bluff Ark.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Capt.

(351)

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Duvalls Bluff Ark June 5, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 27, 1864.

Where Jacksonport Ark

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Famil residence Alton Ill.

Book mark: .....

C.I. R. S. Richardson

(881) Copyright.

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

B., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 63 54/100 for one

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered May 27/64

Book mark:

F M Edwell

Capt.

(356)

K. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pv, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

Copyist.

(866)

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Terrell

Capt.

(368)

W | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov'r & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(355) Copyright.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(366) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks July 1'63

Book mark:

David

(888) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

4th Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

N | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

4th Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 29. 63

Book mark:

Deserted

Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Hall

4th Sergt Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gratiot Barracks, St Louis, Mo. April 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 1863.

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Hall, Edward

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions 3	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edward Hall

State
I am 19 years and 24 months. I am Private
Co D 11th Mo Cavalry. Vol. Enlisted abt
1 1863. at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo.
Remained with my Co till May 25 1864 when
I was Captured by the Rebels at Jacksonport
Arkansas. I and 3 other men were captured
while out after our horses which were turned
out to graze / by some 30 men of Baker's
command. After 3 days we were paroled by
Col Baker. I and Wm Lee of the 11th Ark
then came to Pilot Knob Mo and reported
to the officer in command. he the command-
er sent us to St Louis Mo this about the
1st June 64. was sent to Schofield Barracks
remained there about a week then sent to
my Regt at Duvalls Bluff Ark. remained
with my Co till about the 1st Oct 64.
when I came to Saint Louis Mo. without
permission or authority. I told my Captain
Gallagher I was not going to stay there I
was coming up to St Louis Mo. I had been
in the habit of going where I pleased without
permission. I had been to "Little Rock" Ark
two or three times when my Co was stationed
at Duvalls Bluff and along the line of
the
Rock Road. I have been in

and about St Louis Mo and Allen Ills
till ~~enrolled~~ March 3 1865 when I was
enrolled at Allen Ills where I reside
I am not a deserter. Captain Gallagher
of My Co knew my grade I gave it
to him at Devalls Bluff Captain
Gallagher knew of my leaving and he
made no objection to it. If I am
a Sham then exchg? wish to join my Regt

Subscribed before me this
14th day of March 1865
Geo J Wetzler
Asst. Cler

Edward Hall

Statement
Edw? Hall
61

There are two men in this city
belonging to my Co who are draw-
ing by the names of Wm Bradshaw
and Corporal Wm Bartlett. don't
know where these men stay. I have
been them since my return.

Edward Hall

Charges and Specifications
preferred against

Private Edward Hall
Co. D. 11th Iowa. Mo. Vols.

Returned for correction
as indicated
& red ink changes

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private Edward Hall Co. D, 11th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Charge: Desertion

Specification 1st: In this that Pvt. Edward Hall Co. D. 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. having been duly enlisted ~~and mustered~~ as a soldier of the United States army did quit desert his company and Regiment ~~at~~ illegally & without proper authority at or near Jacksonport Ark. on or about the 26 day of May 1864 and did remain absent from said company and regiment until on or about the 19th day of July 1864, when he was apprehended ~~arrested~~ and brought back to his Company ~~a deserter~~.

Specification 2d. at Duvall's Bluff on or about the 19th day of July 1864

In this that Private Edward Hall Co. D, 11th Cav. Mo. Vols. having been arrested and confined as a deserter into the Guard house at Duvalls Bluff Ark. on or about the 19th day of July 1864 did escape from said Guard House on or about the 26th day of August 1864 and remained absent until apprehended at Alton Ills. ~~a deserter~~ on or about the 3rd day of March 1865 & returned to his Regt then at Little Rock Ark. on or about the 4th day of March 1865.

J. Hereinsky Capt Co D. 11th Cav Mo Vol

Witnesses: Hoag of Co D. 11th Cav Mo Vols
Lt. Col. Jaclyn Co. D. 11th Cav Mo Vols.
1st Sergt E. L. Whitaker Co. D. 11th Cav Mo Vols.
Corp. W. M Harris

Guards Co D 11th Cav
Sept 11 1864

Gallagher D Sent Cav Co

Papers Charges and Specifications against Private Edward Hall Co D

Escaped from Guard House, Aug 28th 1864

Pulls Bluff Ark. Oct 29. 1864.
Respectfully returned to the Judge Officer of the Dist. Ark. Pulls charges will be filed if the accused is absent

A Pickett
Lieut 11th Ind Cav
Provost Guard

Napoleon 11th Cav.
Sept. 17 1864

Returned and respectfully forwarded to the Prov. Marl.

T W Bowman
Maj. Comdg 11th Ind Cav

Co. Yells Bluff Ark
July 11th 1864

Charges & Specification Preferred against Private Edward Hall Company D 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers.

Charge — Desertion

Specification — In This that Private Edward Hall Company D 11th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, having been duly Enlisted & Mustered as a Soldier into the United States Army did desert his Company and Regiment at or near Jacksonport Arkansas on or about the 26th day of May 1864, and did remain absent from said Company & Regiment until on or about the 19th day of July 1864, when he was apprehended & brought back as a Deserter.

A Gibbs Jr
1st Lieut Comdg D Co. 11th Mo Cav

Witnesses
2nd Lt Cyrus R. Whittaker
Corpl William M. Harris
Private Henry. Snyder

Edward Hall Co. D 11th Mo Cav. Deserted May 27
1864 at Jacksonport Ark. He is in the Parole camp
passing himself as a paroled prisoner. His family
is at Alton this is the third time he has deserted.
Description Book Co. D 18 years old 5-ft 6 in high, light
complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair occupation Carpenter
rec'd $25- bounty. due $60.00 clothing

Descriptive List

of

Edward Hall a Deserter.

GD

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	DESCRIPTION. AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	Inches.	COMPLEXION	EYES.	HAIR.	ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN. WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY
175	Edward Hall	Pvt	"D"	11-Mo. Cav.	18	5	5½	fair	grey	sandy	May 1863	mustered St. Louis, Mo.	Col. Bonneville,		
											April 1-1863	Enlisted St. Louis. Mo.	Lt. Patterson	3 Years.	

Expense of

Station: Alton, Illinois.
Date: March 4-1865.

OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		ARRESTED.		REMARKS.
PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.	WHEN.	WHERE.	
						Oct. 1864.	Duvall's Bluff, Ark.	Mar. 3, 1865	Alton, Ills.	If the Prisoner does not belong to the Company and Regiment stated — he will be returned to these Head Quarters, under guard.

Arrest by Maj. R. Shewalter, $30.00-

I certify that the above is correct as stated by the Prisoner.

Capt. & Pay Mas. 12th Dist. Ills.

Petit Dell

Des Roll of Edward Hall
Point les D. [illegible]
Guiterman's [illegible] Corner
New Orleans La

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	DESCRIPTION.						ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.				
					AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	HEIGHT. Inches.	COMPLEXION	EYES.	HAIR.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY
	Edward Hall	Privt	L	11 Mo Cav	18	5	5½	fair	grey	sandy	Mustered May 1863	St Louis Mo	Col Bommeville	3 years	
											Enlisted April 1863	St Louis Mo	Lt Patterson		

OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		ARRESTED.		REMARKS.
PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.	WHEN.	WHERE.	
						Oct 1864	Ark Duvall Bluff	Mar 6th 65	Alton Ills	If the Prisoner does not belong to the Company & Regiment stated, he will be returned to their Head Qrs under guard

| | | |

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct copy of the Records of this Office

H. A. Sequembury

Lt Col Comdg Barracks

Edward Hall
Pvt 11th Mo. Cav Co D

Muster Roll
for
March 46 1865

Daily Report of Prisoners Received and Discha

Receiv

NO.	NAMES—In Alphabetical Order.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WH
1	Hall Edward	Private	4th Mo. Cav.	D.	

ged at Myrtle Street Prison March 4th and 5th 1865.

ERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
			Charges
d			
Allen Dlls.	March 3d 1865	Mar 4th	Desertion & Doubly Jumping

Thomas Harrison
Capt. 40th Mo Inft Commanding Prison

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Lt. W. H. Ellis	Marched to Gen. Marshall's Division Prisoner of War Edwards, Ball
Wm. Wilson	U.S.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to .....

Commanding ..... Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

.....

.....

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 14th day of March 1865 from Dept of Shenandoah

Sent forward from Alton Ills on the 11th day of March 1865 by order of Prov Mar General

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Edward Hall	Private Co A 11th Mo Cav
	M Harrison
	Capt. Comdy Prison

Ed J Hall.
Private 11th Mo Cav
Co D

Arrested & sent to Gallyrtte
Sts Prison. June 13th.

June 20th/63.
Sent to his Regiment.
G. Clements

Sent to Lebo Barracks
June 20th/63 with orders to
be transferred to his regt
by Capt Clendellen.
Det Rollins

Edward Hall
Sgt Co "C" 11th New Cav

Desertion

Ingalls

May 16.

Let the prisoner be
taken out to Parade
Ground & Mounted Guard &
& deliver to Com
Office 11th Mass Vols
until Official duty
of the Court

Head Qrs Camp Parapet
May 16th 63

73

30 Mo 68 - March 16 - 65 -

Edward Hall
Private Co D 11th Mo Cav
Appld. Quincy

Examined March 11th/65

Brevet

States.
19 years old Private Co D 11th Mo
Cav Vols. Enlisted Apl 1/63. at Benton
Barracks St Louis Mo. Remained with
my Co till May 25/64 when I was sent
to Lewis Mo Jackson Co Mo by 30
of Baker men with 3 days rations
came to Pilot Knob Mo and reported
Sick to Surgeon Mo this about 1 Jan/64
Sent to my Regt at Duvalls Bluff
Ark about 1 Oct/64 came to St Louis
Mo. Have been sick at Jefferson
Barracks. Still with Captain Gallagher
I am coming with the rest. No objection
to be sent I have been returned
to my Co I have come & gone as
I please without permission.
Capt Gallagher has my papers
I gave it to him at Duvalls
Bluff Ark. I am not a drafted
man and if I was I wish to join
my Regt. Three soldiers were from Bro
with a Capt that I was by in the city
to see me I don't
know where they live or stay.

I have seen them here since my
return also letters whose names
I don't know belonging to my Ryt
Therefore left to their Examin
Alex J. Dallas
Aug 16th

Statement

of

Sgt Edwd Hall

Co. D 11th Mo. Cav

Deserter

Statement of Edward Hall

I am Seventeen years old & resided when at Home at Alton I Enlisted about one year ago in the 11th Regt Mo. Cavalry. I am 2nd Sergt of Co. "D" Capt Andrews Comd

I left the Regt at Camp Sambal the 14th of the present Month and went to Alton. My Captain gave me permission to go home and remain two days - the Permit was verbal

I was arrested at Alton and returned here this A.M.

I have once before been reported absent without leave. Last Winter while my Regt was at Bolivar Tennessee. I left the camp without leave came up the River to Alton and remained at Home two or three months. I joined my Regt without orders again and no notice was taken of my absence. I am not ignorant of my duties or the extent of the crime Committed

Edward Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1863

956

Hall, Harvey G

Co. G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4688 7	26	
2	75-4697 4	27	
3	75-4705-4	28	
4	75-4714 7	29	
5	75-4722 7	30	
6	75-4733 6	31	
7	75-4745-5-	32	
8	75-4755-7	33	
9	75-4765-8	34	
10	75-4775-2	35	
11	75-4783 9	36	
12	75-4793 0	37	
13	75-4801 5-	38	
14	75-4814 2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6288-D-88.

See also

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Karyn C. Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action near Dear Ark July 26/64

Not known on Roll

Book mark:

Ackerman

(256) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 94/100 for Ord + Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 26/64 near Desart, Ark.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(365) Copyright

K | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Hull

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner from July 2 1864

Book mark:

Sinclair

(365) Copyist.

Henry G. Ault

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments
from June 1st to May 2, 1864
Taken Prisoner July 26/64
near Dewitt, Ark.

Book mark:

Stuller

Copyright.

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stueller

(866) Copyist.

Mo	11 Cav.	Mo.

Henry M. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cr by Clothing Book Co. C
charged on last Pay Rolls
since received.

Book mark:

Miller

(3)

Copyist.

16 **11 Cav. Mo.**

Henry C. Hall,

Fel, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 29th, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Joined from~~
~~Feb 26 1864~~ *
Stoppage for ordnance
Stores 25 cts

* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

(366) Copyist.

No. 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Hall

1st, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments,

Book mark:

Stuller

(252) Copyist.

M | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Cpl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Service from Oct. 5/63.

Horse + Equipments since Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(355) Copyist

; 4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug. 26/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(868) Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed L. M. S. May 10/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268) E T Richardson

Copyist.

1st | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey C. Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acting Regimental Commissary Sergt. since March 21/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(35½) Copyist.

4 | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(850) Copyist.

:H 11 Cav. Mo.

Harry C. Hall

Pvt, Capt. Pace's Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Joseph Mo, Mch 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862.

Where Harrisonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 6288-D-88.

E T Richardson

Copyist.

Hall-Harvey C.

Pvt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry C Hall

Evidence of John B Bales, a Citizen of Rolla Missouri in the Case of Henry C Hall. vs Bruce Co. & C. R. R. Co.

Page 34

Came before me this day J. B. Bales.
a Citizen of the Town of Rolla and On
oath says. that Henry C. Hall Private
of Company K. Eleventh Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers. did feloniously and with intent
to steal. break into the store of Myers
Bales and Moore. situated in the Town
of Rolla. between the hours of seven and Eight
Oclock. on the night of the 26th day of
February 1864. during the absence of the
owners of said store and premises. and that
on our return to said store, the said
Henry C Hall. did hold the door of the
said store against us. and would not let
us in. I then forced the door in. he then
asked who are you. I then asked him who
he was and what he was doing in. not pausing
to which he made no reply. I then told my
Clerk. W. C Simpson. to strike a light and see
who was in the store, I then saw that he was
a soldier. I sent for the Provost Guard and
had him arrested, and he was taken to the
Provost Guard Rooms, where he is now
a prisoner. I further state that I did not
know the Soldier, but was able to identify
him this morning in the Guard room. and
I have reason to believe he went into my store with the
intention of Robbing the same.

John B Bales

Sworn and subscribed
before me this 27th day of
February 1864.
Samuel L. Bennett
Lieut & A.A.C. & Pro Mar

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Harry C. Hall

Late of Company C.

11th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

Volunteers, who died at West Point, Ark

on the 26th day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Harry C. Hall late a Private of Captain J. H. Walden Company C of the 116th Regiment of Cav Wisconsin Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Hawleyville in the State of Iowa on the 1st day of December 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 31st day of March 1863, at St Joseph Mo in Company C, 116th Regiment of Cavalry Wisconsin Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Pebble County in the State of Ohio; he was 37 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Sandy complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Action, at West Point Miss on the 26th day of July 1864, by reason of Gun Shot Wound.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Harry C. Hall, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicate.)

J. H. Walden
Capt
Commanding the Company.

Station: Little Rock Ark

Date: March 16th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARS

"G" Pill 2

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harry C. Hall

11th Regt of Cavalry Pickens

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 26 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will cause all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Lost Pay must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be obtained from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 17 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

AND COMPARED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Harvy C Hall a Private of Captain J H Walden Company (C) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Preble Co, State of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Sandy complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St Joseph Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 31st day of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit by Col Huston, at St Joseph, on the 31st day of March, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____ 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Killed in action at West Point Arkansas July 26 1864

The said Harv C Hall was last paid by Paymaster Maj Wilcrall to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ____ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 70 01/100 dollars, since the 1st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, BUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Arkansas, this 11th day of March, 1865.

J. H. Walden
Capt
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 8—Print.)

957

Hall, John H.

Co G, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-2 2 2 9	26	
2	75-5-2 3 2 3	27	
3	75-5-2 4 1 3	28	
4	75-5-25-1 1	29	
5	75-5-26 5-1	30	
6	75-5-36 4 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

	11 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Evans

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00 ; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00 ; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

K 11 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Hall

Co., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Oct 26th Cause of death Pneumonia

Book mark: Died Oct 26th at Benton Barracks Mo. vide Ms Roll

Russell

(288) Copyist

A | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hall

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Benton Barracks Hospital Aug. 29th

Book mark:

Russell

(868) Copyist

F | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Frail

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent Back from Lidalia to Burton Barracks Aug 29.

Book mark:

Russell

(2819) Copyist

Pt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John T Trail

Pri., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Quarter Pickney Street Hospital St Louis June 28/63

Book mark:

(388) Copyist

Pvt | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Trall

Co. L, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo, June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Hall, Jno. H.

P, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 28, 1868.

This man died October 26

1862, at United States Barracks, Mo.

of Disease

Edward D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

(216)

FINAL STATEMENT.

1120

Duplicate Endorsement

OF

John H Hall

11 Reg't of Cavy Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 26 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1864.

Duplicate with Journey, sent 2d Auditor.

COMPARED WITH RECORD AND CERTIFIED FROM THE ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that John H Hall, Private of Captain J McCallie Company (E) of the 11 Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Fitchen County State of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5- feet 9¼ inches high; Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 12th day of May, 1863, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col L C Baker, at St Louis, on the 12th day of June, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Hospital Records St Louis Mo Transmission Oct 26 1863

The said John H Hall was last paid by Paymaster Major _____ to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 13.55/100 dollars, since the 19 day of May, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25- /100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Colts Army Revolver One Pistol Holster One Pistol Cartridge Box lost by him whilst Drunk & Absenting to 21.35/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Barracks St Louis Mo, this 31 day of October, 1863.

James McCallie
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 8—Vol.]

John H. Hall
Pvt. G. 11th Mo. Cav.
Oct 26 63.
Benton Barracks
Hospital No.
V

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

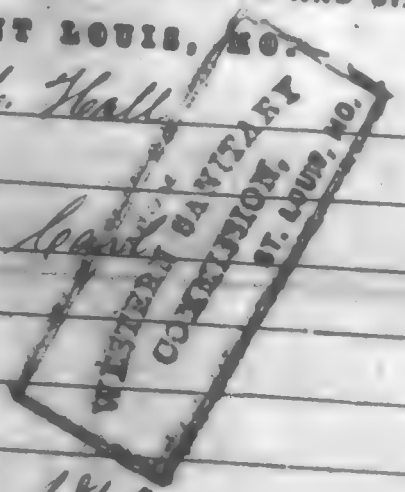
Tu 15-2 13-6

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.



Name of Deceased, John H. Hall

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 11th Mo Cav

Name of Company, G.

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, Oct. 26th 1863

Place of Death, Post Hospital B. Barks. Ward No. B

Cause of Death, Pneumonia

Jno Russell

Post Surgeon

Report of Chief of
Police & Provost Marshal
July 21st 1863

Wm H Hall
11 Mo. Cav.

Report of Chief of Police to Provost-Marshal July 21st 1863

Revolver & Sabre and equipments } John H. Hall 11th Mo. Cavalry
Drunk on a Sentinel
Off. Gray

Shooting match on
Street.

Affray.

Carried to

J. E. Bowyer Chief of Police
per A. W. Hamilton Lieut.

To go up this afternoon with the
other prisoners

958

Hall, Richard

Co D, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-4 8 4 8 0	26	
2	75-4 8 5 6 6	27	
3	75-4 8 6 5 0	28	
4	75-4 8 6 9 6	29	
5	75-4 8 8 3 9	30	
6	75-4 3 2 6 0	31	
7	75-4 3 3 8 9	32	
8	75-4 9 6 7 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hale

....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo Jan 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Supposed to have gone down river.

Book mark: .....

R. L. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

A. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hill.

Sergt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Orleans La., July 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43.68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 23 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Org'l Org'n. Mustered Sept 9. 63 St Louis Mo. Descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark: Roll 100.

J. R. Funk.

(361) Copyist.

No. | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Neale

Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Barracks Mo Sept 12, 186 .

Deserted:

When Sept 12, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Had on full uniform when last heard from. Supposed to have gone down the River.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(351) Copyist.

H 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richd Hall

Sergt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hall

5th Serg't Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted July 1st 1863

Book mark:

David

(365) Copyist.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hosp. St. Louis, Mo. June 11 '63.

Book mark:

David

Copyrighted.

H | 11 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Benton Barracks St. Louis since April 25 '63

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

H 11 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hall

Pvt ....., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo, Apl 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apl 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 6, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(156) Copyist.

959

Hallmay Jeremiah

Co A, 11 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Hallmay Jeremiah

960

Halzel, John A.

Co C, F, 11 Missouri Cav.

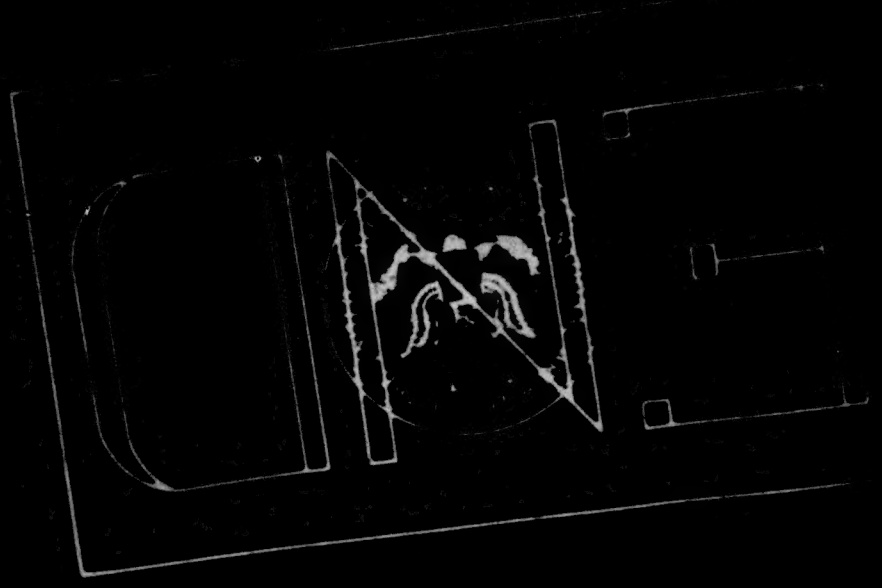
Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	John A
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

COPY

405

38